

2013 Statistical Yearbook



Republic of Palau
Bureau of Budget and Planning
Ministry of Finance



ELBUCHER SADANG
Minister

REPUBLIC OF PALAU

Office of the Minister

Message from the Minister of Finance

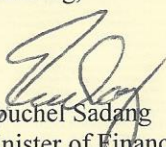
I am pleased to present the 2013 Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Palau, which is written and published annually by the Bureau of Budget and Planning under the Ministry of Finance. Information provided in this yearbook is collected, compiled and generated in close cooperation with relevant government ministries and agencies, as well as semi-government agencies, private institutions and the community.

This annual statistical yearbook features key socio-economic data, particularly relevant statistics provided by the Ministry of Health and compiled for the purpose of providing a basis for economic development planning, policy development, investment planning and decision-making. This statistical yearbook is not only important for the national and state governments to guide their development planning and decision-making processes, it also provides the basis for individual investors and corporate groups to analyze and understand specific market conditions, in connection with prevailing economic forces in the Republic of Palau. This yearbook is also used by individuals, community groups and international organizations that are interested in assessing specific components of the economic and social sectors.

The government, especially the Office of Planning and Statistics of the Bureau of Budget and Planning, continues to build its capacity to produce this publication in a more enhanced manner, by integrating a more modern system of data collection, compilation and processing. On-going efforts are underway to train existing personnel to advance their skills and abilities, enabling them to produce more reliable, accurate and informative yearbooks on a timely basis. To further enhance this effort, relevant ministries and agencies are encouraged to continue to cooperate with the Bureau of Budget and Planning in the collection and compilation of statistical data. Furthermore, I recognize the need for strengthening the legislation to facilitate our efforts to obtain the most needed data from the government and the private sector on a regular basis.

Finally, I wish to recognize the efforts of the staff in the production of this yearbook, particularly those in the Bureau of Budget and Planning who collected data and put together this yearbook, and those from other relevant ministries and agencies that provided the data. I also wish to extend my appreciation to the readers of this yearbook and hope that it will be of great assistance in providing the information you need for your research and projects. Any comments or suggestions are welcomed for the improvement of this Statistical Yearbook. Inquiries may be directed to the Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance.

Mesulang,


Elbucher Sadang
Minister of Finance
Republic of Palau

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The 2013 Statistical Yearbook publication was made possible through the support of many government agencies as well as some enterprises in the private sector. The information contained in this publication will provide the baseline data required and other information beneficial to the government and private sectors.

The Statistical Yearbook is an annual publication of demographic, economic, social and housing characteristics. It serves as a summary of aggregated statistics about the Republic of Palau, and a reference for planners and many other groups of people for planning and implementing activities concerned with the development of our nation.

We acknowledge and are very grateful for the effort of the government agencies and other individuals in making this publication possible. We commend the staff of the Office of Planning and Statistics for their continued effort in the compilation of this publication.

INTRODUCTION

The Republic of Palau became an independent nation on the 1st of October 1994 with the implementation of the Compact of Free Association between Palau and the United States of America. The government of Palau consists of 16 States, namely: Kayangel, Ngerchelong, Ngaraard, Ngardmau, Ngiwal, Ngeremlengui, Ngatpang, Melekeok, Aimeliik, Ngchesar, Airai, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol and Hatohobei.

Palau stretches from about 2 to 8 degrees north latitude and 131 to 135 degrees east longitude. Palau covers 189 square miles of land area including the rock islands. The surrounding sea area includes an exclusive economic zone extending over 237,850 square miles. The capital of Palau was relocated to Ngerulmud, Melekeok in 2006. Koror remain the economic center for Palau, with a land area of 7.1 square miles where two thirds of the population resides. Koror lies just south of Micronesia's second largest island, Babeldaob, which contains 153 square miles of undulating forests, grasslands, rivers, waterfalls, wetlands, mangroves and some of the most beautiful stretches of beaches.

Palau consists of more than 340 islands, with only eight being inhabited. These are, from Northeast to Southwest: Kayangel, Babeldaob, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol, Pulo Anna, Hatohobei and Helen's Reef. Most of the islands are of volcanic origin, and others are of raised limestone. Babeldaob is the largest island, making up eighty percent of the total land area. Babeldaob Island consists of ten states, namely Ngerchelong, Ngaraard, Ngiwal, Melekeok, Ngchesar, Ngardmau, Ngeremlengui, Ngatpang, Aimeliik and Airai.

Palau's distance to major cities in nautical miles: Guam (722 miles), Hong Kong (1,739 miles), Honolulu (4,449 miles), Manila (528 miles), San Francisco (5,751 miles), Shanghai (1,679 miles), Sydney (3,319 miles), Tokyo (1,890 miles). The Republic of Palau is nine hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time and is in the same time zone as Japan.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1 - CLIMATE

Table 1.1	Climatic Conditions: 2007 to 2013 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
Table 1.2	Monthly Average Temperatures: 2007 to 2013 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
Table 1.3	Monthly Precipitation: 2007 to 2013

CHAPTER 2 - POPULATION

Table 2.1	Population and Growth Rate: 1990, 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2006 HH Income & Expenditures and 2009 HH Income Survey
Table 2.2	Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2012
Table 2.3	Population by State: 1995, 2000, and 2005
Table 2.4	Population by Age: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012
Table 2.4a	Population by Age and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012
Table 2.5	Population by Relationship: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012
Table 2.6	Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012
Table 2.7	Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-54 Years: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012
Table 2.8	Dependency Ratio: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012
Table 2.9	Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005
Table 2.10	Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012

CHAPTER 3 - HOUSING

Table 3.1	State of Residence by Type of Housing Units: 2012
Table 3.2	State of Residence by Group Quarters: 2012
Table 3.3	Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005 and 2012
Table 3.4	Citizenship and State of Residence: 2012
Table 3.5	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2012
Table 3.6	Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2012
Table 3.7	Occupied Housing Units with Access to Piped Water by State of Residence: 2012
Table 3.8	State by Access to Public Sewer (Palau Mini Census 2012)
Table 3.9	Occupied Housing Units with Electric Power & Internet Connection by State of Residence: 2012
Table 3.10	Access to Public Sewer by State of Residence: 2012

CHAPTER 4 - LABOR FORCE

Table 4.1	Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999
Table 4.1a	Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004
Table 4.2	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000
Table 4.2a	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005
Table 4.3	Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005
Table 4.4	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000
Table 4.4a	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005
Table 4.4b	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000 & 2005
Table 4.5	Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005
Table 4.6	Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2007-FY2013
Table 4.6a	Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2007-FY2013
Table 4.6b	Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2007-FY2013
Table 4.7	Employment by industry, numbers, FY2007-FY2013
Table 4.7a	Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2007-FY2013
Table 4.8	Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.9	Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.10	Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1980 to 2005
Table 4.11	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2007
Table 4.11a	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2008
Table 4.11b	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2009
Table 4.11c	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2010
Table 4.11d	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2011
Table 4.11e	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012
Table 4.11f	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2013

CHAPTER 5 - CRIME STATISTICS

Table 5.1	Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2013
Table 5.1a	Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2013 (Percent)
Table 5.2	Crime Statistics by Type: 2007 to 2013
Table 5.3	Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2007 to 2013

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 6 - GOVERNMENT FINANCE STATISTICS AND BANKING STATISTICS

Table 6.1	Government Financial Statement-Summary : FY2007-FY2013
Table 6.3	Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2011 - September 2013
Table 6.4	Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2011 - September 2013
Table 6.5	Deposits by type and institution, March 2011 - September 2013
Table 6.6	Lending by Industry March 2011 - September 2013
Table 6.7	Loans Receivable by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2007 - 2013
Table 6.8	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2007
Table 6.9	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2008
Table 6.10	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2009
Table 6.11	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2010
Table 6.12	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2011
Table 6.13	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2012
Table 6.14	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2007
Table 6.15	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2008
Table 6.16	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2009
Table 6.17	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2010
Table 6.18	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2011
Table 6.19	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2012

CHAPTER 7 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS; BALANCE OF PAYMENTS; AND CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 7.1	Income measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.2	Current and constant price GDP, GDP per capita: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.3	Constant price GDP by industry: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.3a	Constant price GDP by industry, annual % growth: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.3b	Constant price GDP by industry, contribution to change: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.4	Current price GDP by industry: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.5	Implicit GDP price deflators by industry: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.6	Share of GDP by industry, current prices: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.7	Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.7a	Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.8	Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.9	Implicit GDP price deflators by institutional sector: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.10	Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.11	GDP by income component, current prices: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.11a	GDP by income component, constant prices: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.12	Current price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.12a	Constant price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.13	Balance of Payments Statistics: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.14	Balance of Payments Statistics-detail: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.14a	Balance of Payments Statistics-detail: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.14b	Balance of Payments Statistics-detail: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.15	International Investment Position: FY07 to FY13
Table 7.16	Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2007 to 2013
Table 7.16a	Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2007 to Dec 2013
Table 7.17	Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2 Year & 5 Year Growth
Table 7.18	Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Jun-07 to Dec-13
Table 7.19	Annual Change by Major Group: 2007 to 2013
Table 7.20	Domestic v. Imported Index

CHAPTER 8 - TRADE STATISTICS

Table 8.1	Imports by Harmonized System Sections: FY2007 to FY2013
Table 8.2	Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC): FY2007 to FY2013

CHAPTER 9 - FISHERIES

Table 9.1	Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Species Category (Pounds)
Table 9.2	Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2007 to 2011
Table 9.3	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2007
Table 9.3a	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2008
Table 9.3b	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2009
Table 9.3c	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2010
Table 9.3d	Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2011

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 10 - VISITORS ARRIVAL STATISTICS

Table 10.1	Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2007 to CY 2013
Table 10.2	Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2007 to CY 2013
Table 10.3	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2007
Table 10.3a	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2008
Table 10.3b	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2009
Table 10.3c	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2010
Table 10.3d	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2011
Table 10.3e	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2012
Table 10.3f	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2013
Table 10.4	Tourist & Business Visitors to Palau by Residence: FY2007-FY2013
Table 10.5	Visitors to Palau by Fiscal Year and Purpose of Entry: FY2007-FY2013

CHAPTER 11 - EDUCATION

Table 11.1	Public & Private Elemenatry and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2007-2008 to 2013-2014
Table 11.2	Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2007-2008 to 2013-2014
Table 11.3	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2007-2008 to 2013-2014
Table 11.4	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009
Table 11.4a	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011
Table 11.4b	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2011-2012 & 2013-2014
Table 11.5	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009
Table 11.5a	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011
Table 11.5b	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2011-2012 & 2013-2014
Table 11.6	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014
Table 11.7	Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014
Table 11.8	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008
Table 11.8a	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009
Table 11.8b	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2009-2010
Table 11.8c	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2010-2011
Table 11.8d	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2011-2012
Table 11.8e	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2012-2013
Table 11.8f	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2013-2014
Table 11.9	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008
Table 11.9a	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009
Table 11.9b	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2009-2010
Table 11.9c	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2010-2011
Table 11.9d	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2011-2012
Table 11.9e	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013
Table 11.9f	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014
Table 11.10	Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014
Table 11.11	Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014
Table 11.12	Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2013-2014
Table 11.13	Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2013-2014
Table 11.14	Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2013-2014
Table 11.15	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009
Table 11.15a	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011
Table 11.15b	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2011-2012 to 2013-2014
Table 11.16	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2007 to Fall 2008
Table 11.16a	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2009 to Fall 2010
Table 11.16b	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2011-2013
Table 11.17	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2007
Table 11.17a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2008
Table 11.17b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2008
Table 11.17c	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2008
Table 11.17d	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2009
Table 11.17e	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2009
Table 11.17f	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2009
Table 11.17g	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2010
Table 11.17h	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2010
Table 11.17i	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2010

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table 11.17j	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2011
Table 11.17k	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2011
Table 11.17l	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2011
Table 11.17m	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012
Table 11.17n	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012
Table 11.17o	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012
Table 11.17p	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2013
Table 11.17q	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2013
Table 11.17r	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2013
Table 11.18	Education, Grade and Literacy by State
Table 11.19	Education Attainment by State
Table 11.20	Total population 10 years and over by literacy-age groups, sex and literacy
Table 11.21	Persons 3 years and over, Sex and Citizenship by Education
Table 11.22	Total Population 10 years and over by sex, citizenship and literacy
Table 11.23	Education and Grade by Persons 3 years and over
Table 11.24	Education and Grade by Citizenship

CHAPTER 12 - HEALTH

Table 12.1	Vital Statistics: 1995 to 2013
Table 12.2	Registered Live Births by Month and Sex: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.3	Registered Live Births by Type: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.4	Registered Live Births by Site: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.5	Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.6	Registered Live Births by Age of Mother: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.7	Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.8	Registered Live Births by Mother's Place of Birth: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.9	Registered Live Births by Previous Live Births: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.10	Registered Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.11	Population -Physician Ratio: 2007 to 2013
Table 12.12	Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2007 to 2013

CHAPTER 13 - TRANSPORTATION

Table 13.1	Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012 (Tonnage)
Table 13.2	Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2013
Table 13.3	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007
Table 13.3a	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2008
Table 13.3b	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2009
Table 13.3c	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2010
Table 13.3d	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2011
Table 13.3e	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012
Table 13.4	Vehicle Registration by State and Year: 2007 to 2013
Table 13.5	Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2013
Table 13.6	Internal and External Communication Transactions
Table 13.7	Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2007 to 2013
Table 13.8	Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call)
Table 13.9	Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees
Table 13.10	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007 to 2012

CHAPTER 14 - CONSTRUCTION AND ACCOMMODATION

Table 14.1	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2012
Table 14.1a	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2013
Table 14.2	Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2007 to 2013
Table 14.3	Hotels, Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2007-2013
Table 14.4	Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2007-2013

CHAPTER 15 - FOREIGN INVESTMENT

Table 15.1	Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: 2007 to 2013
------------	---

CHAPTER 1

CLIMATE STATISTICS

Table 1.1 Climatic Conditions: 2007 to 2013 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

Climatic Conditions	Temperatures						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Temperature							
Maximum	89.3	87.7	87.5	87.4	88.0	87.6	82.4
Minimum	76.7	76.2	76.1	76.1	75.7	76.7	76.5
Extreme							
Maximum	92.3	90.3	90.3	93.0	92.1	90.7	91.5
Minimum	73.6	72.9	72.9	69.1	66.0	72.7	73.7

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

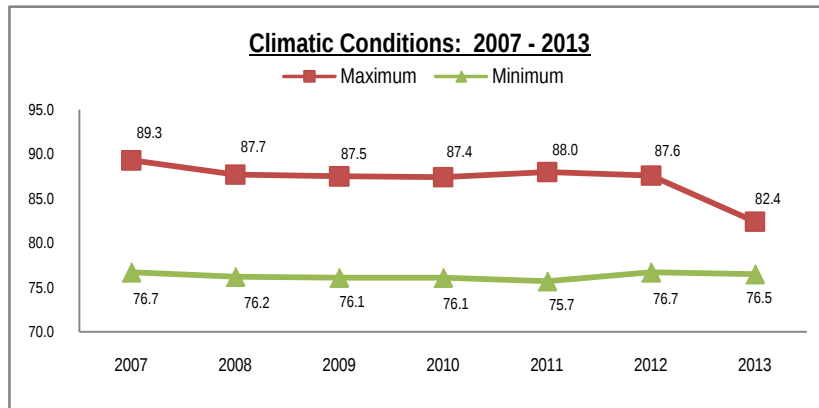


Table 1.2 Monthly Average Temperatures: 2007 to 2013 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

Month	Average Temperatures						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Average	83.0	82.0	81.8	82.0	81.8	82.2	82.4
January	82.9	81.9	82.3	80.9	82.3	82.7	82.7
February	82.9	81.9	81.9	81.0	81.7	81.5	81.8
March	82.9	82.1	82.8	82.0	81.9	82.3	82.9
April	84.1	82.6	82.1	82.0	82.3	82.8	83.1
May	83.6	81.3	82.4	82.0	82.7	82.4	83.3
June	83.3	81.4	81.6	82.2	81.3	81.8	82.3
July	82.0	82.2	80.6	82.3	80.5	81.2	81.8
August	82.2	81.5	81.8	81.7	80.8	81.3	81.2
September	82.6	81.6	81.5	82.7	81.4	81.4	81.9
October	83.2	82.2	82.4	82.2	81.8	82.7	82.2
November	83.3	82.4	81.4	82.3	82.9	83.3	82.5
December	83.3	82.5	81.1	82.3	82.4	82.6	83.3

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

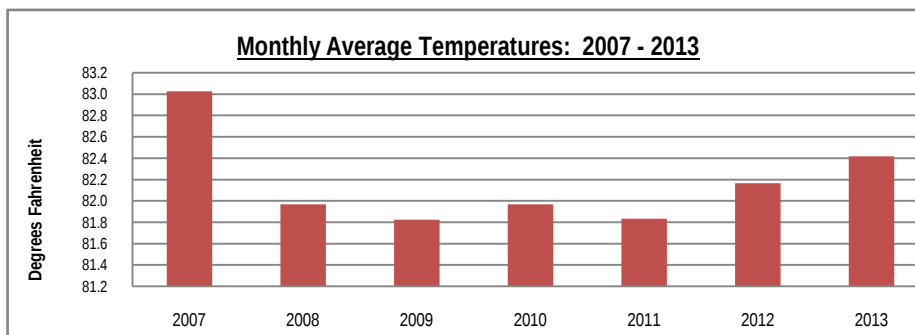
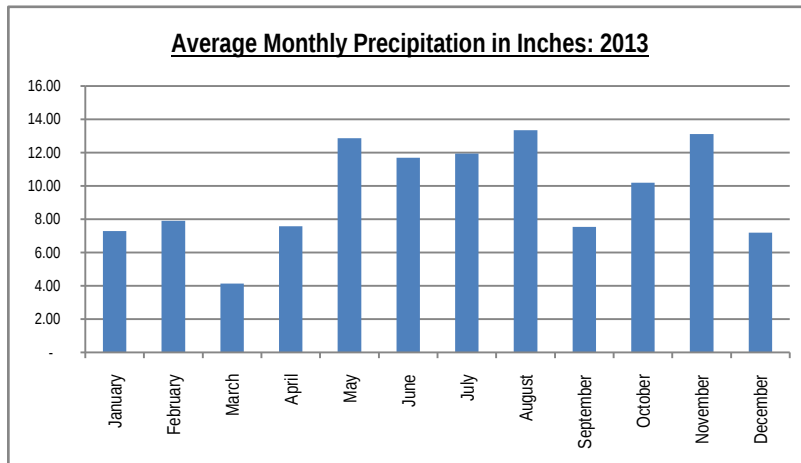
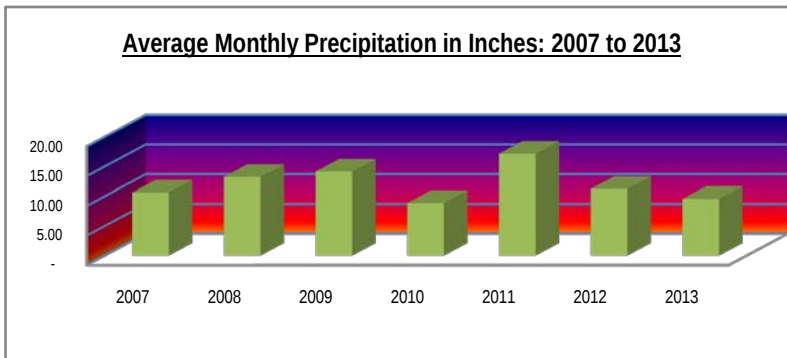


Table 1.3 Monthly Precipitation: 2007 to 2013

Month	Average Monthly Precipitation (rainfall) in Inches						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	127.67	158.99	169.73	106.60	205.85	134.81	114.78
Average	10.64	13.25	14.14	8.88	17.15	11.23	9.57
January	12.64	11.43	9.23	6.88	18.62	3.65	7.29
February	4.06	9.68	14.67	3.61	13.95	10.81	7.91
March	5.31	5.83	8.48	3.44	15.30	9.03	4.13
April	5.61	9.08	19.71	6.62	12.30	8.79	7.57
May	11.62	18.39	11.93	9.68	20.24	14.49	12.87
June	9.53	18.10	15.15	10.35	22.62	16.54	11.70
July	17.03	9.04	28.70	10.54	28.22	16.36	11.94
August	11.09	14.10	8.22	12.81	20.94	13.72	13.35
September	16.44	16.23	13.72	11.95	21.45	13.01	7.53
October	10.08	18.25	9.95	10.49	14.38	9.23	10.19
November	13.86	17.36	15.29	10.94	7.04	7.66	13.11
December	10.40	11.50	14.68	9.29	10.79	11.52	7.19

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau





CHAPTER 2

POPULATION STATISTICS

Table 2.1 Population and Growth Rate: 1990, 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2006 HIES; 2009 HIS

Census/ SurveyYear	Population	Average Annual Growth Rate (%)	Urban Population		Rural Population	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1990	15,122	2.3	10,501	69.4	4,621	30.6
1995	17,225	2.6	12,299	71.4	4,926	28.6
2000	19,129	2.1	13,303	69.5	5,826	30.5
2005	19,907	0.8	15,399	77.4	4,508	22.6
2006*	18,324	-0.1	14,174	77.4	4,150	22.6
2009*	19,535	0.2	15,925	81.5	3,610	18.5
2012	17,501	-0.3	14,202	81.1	3,299	18.9

Sources: Various Census Reports and 2000 & 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau

*2006 Household Income and Expenditures Survey and 2009 Household Income Survey

Table 2.2 Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Land Area		Population Density		
	Sq. Mi.	Sq. Km.	Population	Per Sq. Mi.	Per Sq. Km
Total	171	444	17,501	102	39
Aimeliik	20	52	281	14	5
Airai	17	44	2,537	149	58
Angaur	3	8	130	43	16
Hatohobei	1	3	10	10	3
Kayangel	1	3	76	76	25
Koror	7	18	11,665	1,666	648
Melekeok	11	28	299	27	11
Ngaraard	14	36	453	32	13
Ngarchelong	4	10	281	70	28
Ngardmau	18	47	195	11	4
Ngaremlengui	25	65	309	12	5
Ngatpang	18	47	257	14	5
Ngchesar	16	41	287	18	7
Ngiwal	10	26	226	23	9
Peleliu	5	13	489	98	38
Sonsorol	1	3	6	6	2

Sources: 2005 Census Monograph & 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau

Table 2.3 Population by State: 1995, 2000, and 2005

State of Residence	Population				%Change 2005/2000
	1995	2000	2005	2012	
Total	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	-12.1
Aimeliik	419	272	270	281	4.1
Airai	1,481	2,104	2,723	2,537	-6.8
Angaur	193	188	320	130	-59.4
Hatohobei	51	23	44	10	-77.3
Kayangel	124	138	188	76	-59.6
Koror	12,299	13,303	12,676	11,665	-8.0
Melekeok	261	239	391	299	-23.5
Ngaraard	421	638	581	453	-22.0
Ngardmau	162	221	166	195	17.5
Ngaremlengui	281	367	317	309	-2.5
Ngatpang	221	280	464	257	-44.6
Ngchesar	228	267	254	287	13.0
Ngerchelong	253	286	488	281	-42.4
Ngiwal	176	193	223	226	1.3
Peleliu	575	571	702	489	-30.3
Sonsorol	80	39	100	6	-94.0

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005, and 2012 Censuses of Population & Housing

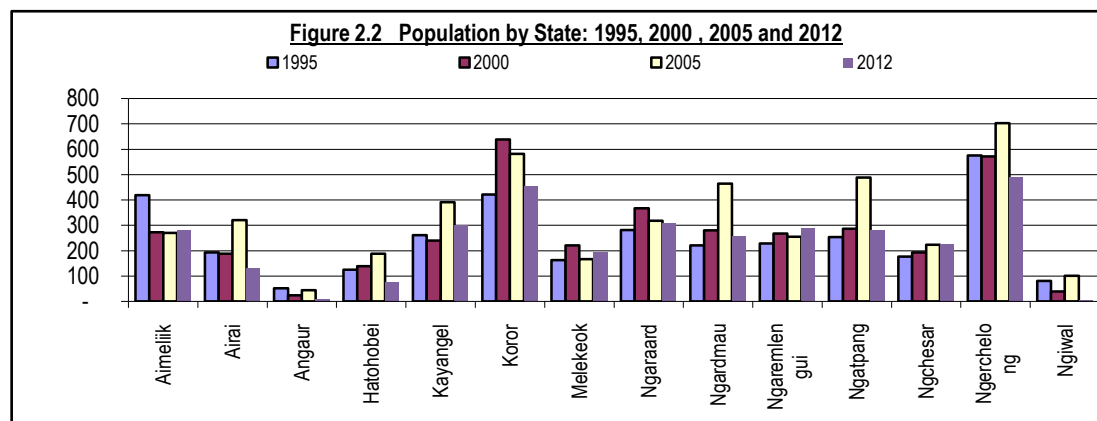
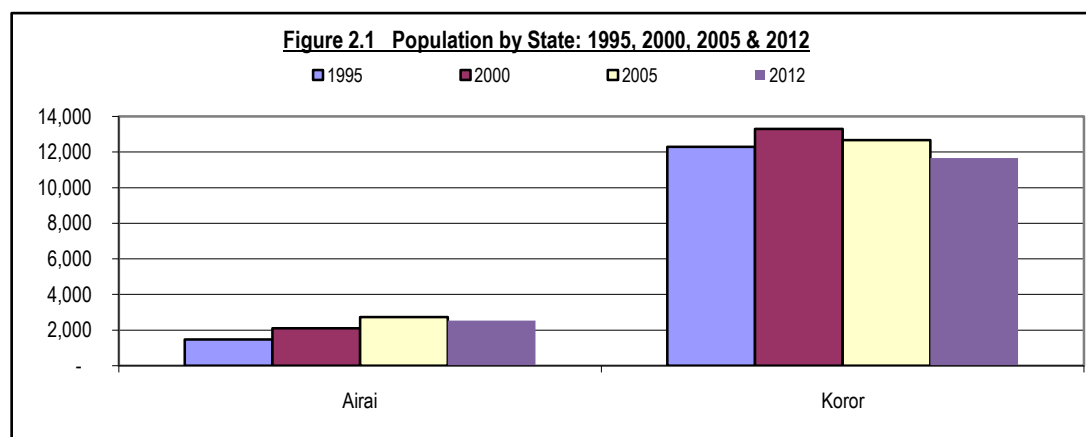


Table 2.4 Population by Age: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012

Age Group	Total				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2012
Total	15,122	17,225	17,225	19,907	17,501
Less than 5	1,513	1,762	1,762	1,363	1,164
5 to 9	1,529	1,551	1,551	1,521	1,212
10 to 14	1,534	1,527	1,527	1,914	1,156
15 to 19	1,464	1,282	1,282	1,462	1,425
20 to 24	1,340	1,427	1,427	1,266	1,132
25 to 29	1,403	1,741	1,741	1,583	1,229
30 to 34	1,338	1,717	1,717	1,856	1,387
35 to 39	1,243	1,583	1,583	1,965	1,562
40 to 44	873	1,261	1,261	1,887	1,505
45 to 49	666	943	943	1,534	1,522
50 to 54	513	603	603	1,182	1,225
55 to 59	403	488	488	732	1,035
60 to 64	387	361	361	506	792
65 to 69	332	328	328	373	416
70 to 74	249	278	278	257	277
75 and over	335	373	373	506	462
Median Age	25.6	28.1	30.8	32.3	35.0

Source: Various Census Reports, 2000 & 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning & Statistics

Table 2.4a Population by Age and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012

Age Group	Total				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2012
Male	8,139	9,213	10,450	10,699	9,217
Less than 5	766	916	690	685	596
5 to 9	793	797	856	805	650
10 to 14	807	798	794	964	599
15 to 19	795	684	738	715	749
20 to 24	738	723	731	712	605
25 to 29	799	929	1,106	942	636
30 to 34	768	1,005	1,219	1,072	778
35 to 39	720	927	1,104	1,132	865
40 to 44	514	727	976	1,096	826
45 to 49	375	553	750	842	809
50 to 54	279	329	510	624	668
55 to 59	208	249	306	393	563
60 to 64	181	174	230	254	398
65 to 69	154	145	161	170	208
70 to 74	117	122	115	119	118
75 +	125	135	164	174	149
Median Age	26.1	28.7	31.3	32.5	34.0
Female	6,983	8,012	8,679	9,208	8,284
Less than 5	747	846	618	678	568
5 to 9	736	754	844	716	562
10 to 14	727	729	761	950	557
15 to 19	669	598	644	747	676
20 to 24	602	704	611	554	527
25 to 29	604	812	804	641	593
30 to 34	570	712	950	784	609
35 to 39	523	656	787	833	697
40 to 44	359	534	675	791	679
45 to 49	291	390	522	692	713
50 to 54	234	274	376	558	557
55 to 59	195	239	257	339	472
60 to 64	206	187	233	252	394
65 to 69	178	183	157	203	208
70 to 74	132	156	159	138	159
75 and over	210	238	281	332	313
Median Age	25.1	27.3	30.3	32.0	35.0

Source: Various Census Reports, 2000 & 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning & Statistics

Table 2.5 Population by Relationship: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012

Relationship	1990	1995	2000	2005	2012
Total persons	15,122	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501
<i>In households</i>	14,440	14,439	15,520	18,182	15,266
Householder	2,885	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,342
Family householder	2,445	2,650	2,951	3,580	
Nonfamily householder	440	323	399	1,127	
Spouse	1,847	1,955	2,116	2,596	2,391
Child	5,279	4,936	5,145	5,260	4,516
Other relatives	3,484	3,858	3,907	3,606	3,254
Nonrelatives	945	717	1,002	2,013	763
<i>In group quarters</i>	682	2,786	3,609	1,725	2,235
Inmate	67	105	64	103	61
Other	615	2,681	3,545	1,622	2,174

Sources: 1990 Census, tables 125 & 7; 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses, table 7, 2012 Mini Census Table 3 & 4 Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) Population per household is the number of persons in households divided by the number of householders.
 (2) Population per family is the number of (related) persons in families divided by the number of family householders.
 (3) Persons in families exclude non-family householders and non-relatives
 (4) Other relatives refer to any household member related to the householder by birth, blood, marriage or adoption.
 (5) Persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters of institutional and non-institutional types.

Table 2.6 Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	17,501	9,217	8,284	7,506	6,696	1,711	1,588
Less than 5	1,164	596	568	490	449	106	119
5 to 9	1,212	650	562	502	431	148	131
10 to 14	1,156	599	557	456	423	143	134
15 to 19	1,425	749	676	603	546	146	130
20 to 24	1,132	605	527	523	464	82	63
25 to 29	1,229	636	593	561	532	75	61
30 to 34	1,387	778	609	676	531	102	78
35 to 39	1,562	865	697	751	589	114	108
40 to 44	1,505	826	679	686	558	140	121
45 to 49	1,522	809	713	661	572	148	141
50 to 54	1,225	668	557	512	435	156	122
55 to 59	1,035	563	472	435	378	128	94
60 to 64	792	398	394	296	300	102	94
65 to 69	416	208	208	159	153	49	55
70 to 74	277	118	159	91	113	27	46
75 and over	462	149	313	104	222	45	91

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, Republic of Palau

Table 2.7 Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-54 Years: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012

Age Group of Women	Age Specific Fertility Rate (ASFR)				
	1990	1995	2000*	2005*	2012*
15-19	0.045	0.055	0.025	0.031	0.018
20-24	0.151	0.129	0.093	0.117	0.044
25-29	0.185	0.105	0.095	0.087	0.037
30-34	0.111	0.076	0.075	0.093	0.034
35-39	0.054	0.075	0.047	0.048	0.029
40-44	0.019	0.024	0.030	0.025	0.009
45-49	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002
50-54	-	0.004	-	-	-
Total Fertility Rate (TFR)	2.84	2.35	1.83	2.02	na

Sources: 1990 Census Monograph, table 6.12; 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census; Bureau of Public Health, Republic of Palau

Note: (1) Age Specific Fertility Rate is the number of births in a year to mothers of a specified age per woman of the same age.

(2) Total Fertility Rate represents the average number of children a group of women of child-bearing age would have by the end of their reproductive years.

(3) (*) Computed based on registered live births for Jan-Dec, 2000 & 2005.

Table 2.8 Dependency Ratio: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2012

Age Group	1990	1995	2000	2005	2012
Total	15,122	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501
0 to 14 yrs	4,576	4,840	4,563	4,798	3,532
15 to 64 yrs	9,630	11,406	13,529	13,973	12,814
65 + yrs	916	979	1,037	1,136	1,155
Dependency Ratio	57.0	51.0	41.4	42.5	36.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Dependency ratio is the number of dependents (ages under 15 & over 64 years) divided by the number of potential workers (ages 15 to 64 years)

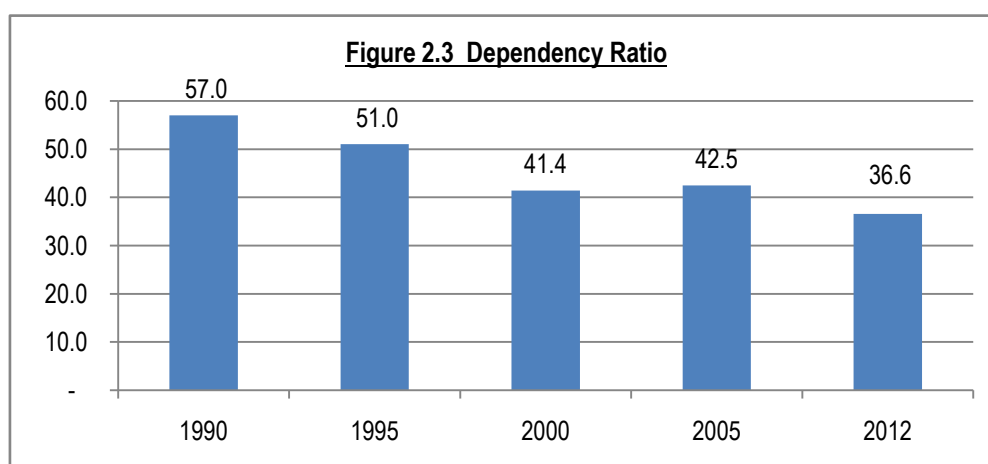


Table 2.9 Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005

Age Group	1990	1995	2000	2005
Children Per Woman	2.79	2.48	2.13	0.70
15 to 19 years	0.09	0.13	0.04	0.03
20 to 24 years	0.67	0.56	0.40	0.39
25 to 29 years	1.31	1.06	0.85	0.59
30 to 34 years	2.04	1.77	1.33	0.73
35 to 44 years	3.28	2.69	2.06	0.83
45 to 54 years	4.79	3.80	2.98	0.88
55 to 59 years	6.20	5.18	4.21	0.92
60 to 64 years	6.55	5.72	5.15	0.93
65 years and over	5.63	5.94	5.95	0.92
Women	4,773	5,683	6,456	6,864
15 to 19 years	669	598	644	747
20 to 24 years	602	704	611	554
25 to 29 years	604	812	804	641
30 to 34 years	570	712	950	784
35 to 44 years	882	1,190	1,462	1,624
45 to 54 years	525	664	898	1,250
55 to 59 years	195	239	257	339
60 to 64 years	206	187	233	252
65 years and over	520	577	597	673
Children Ever Born	13,315	14,066	13,742	4,804
15 to 19 years	58	79	23	23
20 to 24 years	401	397	243	218
25 to 29 years	789	864	681	376
30 to 34 years	1,165	1,262	1,266	571
35 to 44 years	2,896	3,205	3,019	1,354
45 to 54 years	2,517	2,525	2,679	1,095
55 to 59 years	1,209	1,239	1,081	311
60 to 64 years	1,350	1,069	1,200	234
65 years and over	2,930	3,426	3,550	622

Sources: Various Census Reports; 1995 Census & 2000 & 2005 Census, Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) "Children ever born" includes all live births a woman had ever had, including babies who died even shortly after birth."

Table 2.10 Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012

Age Group	2012			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
Total	17,501	9,217	8,284	111
0 to 4 years	1,164	596	568	105
5 to 9 years	1,212	650	562	116
10 to 14 years	1,156	599	557	108
15 to 19 years	1,425	749	676	111
20 to 24 years	1,132	605	527	115
25 to 29 years	1,229	636	593	107
30 to 34 years	1,387	778	609	128
35 to 39 years	1,562	865	697	124
40 to 44 years	1,505	826	679	122
45 to 49 years	1,522	809	713	113
50 to 54 years	1,225	668	557	120
55 to 59 years	1,035	563	472	119
60 to 64 years	792	398	394	101
65 to 69 years	416	208	208	100
70 to 74 years	277	118	159	74
75 yrs and over	462	149	313	48

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing

A thin vertical black line runs down the left side of the page.

CHAPTER 3

HOUSING STATISTICS

Table 3.1 State of Residence by Type of Housing Units: 2012

State of Residence	Total Occupied Housing Units			Group Quarters	Vacant Units
	Total Housing Units	Responded	Refusals/No Contact		
Total	5,082	4,342	41	156	543
Aimeliik	95	78	-	1	16
Airai	742	649	-	23	70
Angaur	52	43	-	-	9
Hatohebei	5	5	-	-	-
Kayangel	41	27	-	-	14
Koror	3,161	2,746	41	124	250
Melekeok	109	82	-	1	26
Ngaraard	164	117	-	1	46
Ngarchelong	117	89	-	-	28
Ngardmau	67	55	-	1	11
Ngaremlengui	89	76	-	-	13
Ngatpang	66	55	-	4	7
Ngchesar	89	87	-	-	2
Ngiwal	80	61	-	-	19
Peleliu	201	168	-	1	32
Sonsorol	4	4	-	-	-

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 1, Republic of Palau

Table 3.2 State of Residence by Group Quarters: 2012

State of Residence	Group Quarters				
	Total	Prison	School Dorms	Workers' Barracks	Live-Aboards/Others
Total	156	1	4	144	7
Aimeliik	1	-	-	1	-
Airai	23	-	-	22	1
Angaur	-	-	-	-	-
Hatohebei	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	-	-	-	-	-
Koror	124	1	2	116	5
Melekeok	1	-	-	1	-
Ngaraard	1	-	1	-	-
Ngarchelong	-	-	-	-	-
Ngardmau	1	-	-	1	-
Ngaremlengui	-	-	-	-	-
Ngatpang	4	-	1	2	1
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-
Ngiwal	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	1	-	-	1	-
Sonsorol	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 1, Republic of Palau

Table 3.3 Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005 and 2012

State of Residence	Households			Family Households			Persons in Households			Persons in Families			Persons per Household			Persons per Family		
	2000	2005	2012	2000	2005	2012	2000	2005	2012	2000	2005	2012	2000	2005	2012	2000	2005	2012
Total	3,350	4,707	4,342	2,951	3,580	2,524	15,520	18,186	15,266	14,119	15,042	12,183	4.63	3.86	3.52	4.78	4.54	4.83
Aimelik	50	78	78	43	55	45	242	270	277	227	218	213	4.84	3.46	3.55	5.28	4.20	4.73
Airai	330	529	649	303	403	398	1,498	1,999	2,303	1,406	1,697	1,870	4.54	3.78	3.55	4.64	4.47	4.70
Angaur	47	86	43	37	74	25	188	320	130	168	282	101	4.00	3.72	3.02	4.54	4.08	4.04
Hatothobei	8	20	5	6	8	0	23	44	10	21	32	-	2.88	2.20	2.00	3.50	4.00	0.00
Kayangel	37	48	27	31	40	16	138	188	76	131	160	61	3.73	3.92	2.81	4.23	4.40	3.81
Koror	2,219	2,993	2,746	1,959	2,243	1,601	10,645	11,888	9,799	9,539	9,657	7,840	4.80	3.97	3.57	4.87	4.69	4.90
Melekeok	60	103	82	48	84	46	239	391	292	212	331	225	3.98	3.80	3.56	4.42	4.29	4.89
Ngaraard	109	120	117	93	90	59	473	433	402	438	349	305	4.34	3.61	3.44	4.71	4.31	5.17
Ngarchelong	70	150	89	61	116	48	280	488	281	271	426	212	4.00	3.25	3.16	4.44	3.84	4.42
Ngardmau	46	47	55	43	38	33	210	153	192	199	143	152	4.57	3.26	3.49	4.63	3.76	4.61
Ngaremlengui	68	78	76	62	67	49	310	317	309	299	281	265	4.56	4.06	4.07	4.82	4.57	5.41
Ngatpang	44	96	55	37	82	30	215	426	193	206	372	149	4.89	4.44	3.51	5.57	4.90	4.97
Ngchesar	72	75	87	61	61	52	263	244	287	249	214	237	3.65	3.25	3.30	4.08	3.72	4.56
Ngiwal	43	56	61	41	49	40	189	223	226	181	185	192	4.40	3.98	3.70	4.41	4.29	4.80
Peleliu	135	191	168	118	147	81	568	702	483	537	611	358	4.21	3.68	2.88	4.55	4.37	4.42
Sonsorol	12	37	4	8	23	1	39	100	6	35	84	3	3.25	2.70	1.50	4.38	3.65	3.00

Sources: 2000 & 2005 Census, Table H01; 2012 Mini-Census Table 4 and Table 9; Republic of Palau

Note: Persons in families exclude nonfamily householders and nonrelatives

Table 3.4 Citizenship and State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Persons (Household Size)										
	Total	Palauan	USA	Japan	Philippines	Taiwan	PR of China	Bangladesh	Other Asian	Aust / NZ	Other
Total	17,501	12,855	277	224	2,795	191	192	160	352	24	431
Aimelik	281	237	2	2	35	-	-	4	-	-	1
Airai	2,537	1,957	47	16	396	18	34	38	6	1	24
Angaur	130	119	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hatothobei	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Kayangel	76	71	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Koror	11,665	7,984	177	200	2,176	173	152	94	340	20	349
Melekeok	299	253	7	-	24	-	-	8	-	1	6
Ngaraard	453	392	6	1	16	-	2	3	2	-	31
Ngarchelong	281	254	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	1	6
Ngardmau	195	179	1	-	10	-	2	-	2	-	1
Ngaremlengui	309	280	15	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	3
Ngatpang	257	221	1	-	31	-	2	2	-	-	-
Ngchesar	287	259	4	-	18	-	-	5	-	-	1
Ngiwal	226	210	2	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	3
Peleliu	489	426	11	5	40	-	-	4	-	1	2
Sonsorol	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Table 6; Republic of Palau

Table 3.5 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
Total	4,926	818	4,108
Aimellik	94	3	91
Airai	719	90	629
Angaur	52	2	50
Hatohobei	5	-	5
Kayangel	41	-	41
Koror	3,037	695	2,342
Melekeok	108	11	97
Ngaraard	163	2	161
Ngarchelong	117	1	116
Ngardmau	66	-	66
Ngaremlengui	89	-	89
Ngatpang	62	1	61
Ngchesar	89	3	86
Ngiwal	80	2	78
Peleliu	200	8	192
Sonsorol	4	-	4

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 10, Republic of Palau

Table 3.6 Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Foundation Material		
	Total	Concrete	Wood piers / pilings / Other
Total	4,926	3,585	1,341
Aimellik	94	63	31
Airai	719	533	186
Angaur	52	21	31
Hatohobei	5	-	5
Kayangel	41	16	25
Koror	3,037	2,380	657
Melekeok	108	83	25
Ngaraard	163	70	93
Ngarchelong	117	76	41
Ngardmau	66	19	47
Ngaremlengui	89	44	45
Ngatpang	62	36	26
Ngchesar	89	41	48
Ngiwal	80	50	30
Peleliu	200	152	48
Sonsorol	4	1	3

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 10, Republic of Palau

Table 3.7 Occupied Housing Units with Access to Piped Water by State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Total	Complete Plumbing With			
		Yes in this unit	Yes in this building	Only outside of building	No access to piped water
Total	4,926	3,229	1,497	91	109
Aimellik	94	67	2	-	25
Airai	719	633	58	9	19
Angaur	52	1	49	-	2
Hatohobei	5	-	-	-	5
Kayangel	41	10	2	29	-
Koror	3,037	1,994	1,000	16	27
Melekeok	108	104	1	-	3
Ngaraard	163	27	117	19	-
Ngarchelong	117	4	103	1	9
Ngardmau	66	48	14	-	4
Ngaremlengui	89	3	70	16	-
Ngatpang	62	56	-	-	6
Ngchesar	89	7	78	-	4
Ngiwal	80	80	-	-	-
Peleliu	200	195	3	1	1
Sonsorol	4	-	-	-	4

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Table 12, Republic of Palau

Table 3.8 State by Access to Public Sewer (Palau Mini Census 2012)

State	Access to Public Sewer				
	Total	Yes connected to a public sewer	No connected to a septic / cesspool	No outhouse	No, use other means
Total	4,926	2,358	2,111	430	27
Kayangel	41	-	14	27	-
Ngarchelong	117	-	66	51	-
Ngaraard	163	-	113	49	1
Ngiwal	80	-	64	16	-
Melekeok	108	69	35	2	2
Ngchesar	89	-	88	-	1
Airai	719	-	671	46	2
Aimellik	94	-	64	30	-
Ngatpang	62	-	56	5	1
Ngardmau	66	-	41	24	1
Ngaremlengui	89	-	54	35	-
Angaur	52	-	18	32	2
Peleliu	200	-	198	2	-
Koror	3,037	2,289	629	103	16
Sonsorol	4	-	-	3	1
Hatohobei	5	-	-	5	-

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Table 13

*Note: During the time of census enumeration, the characteristic of the dwelling "Access to Public Sewer" was observed by the enumerator thus this fields can be obtained regardless if the dwelling was occupied or vacant.

Table 3.9 Occupied Housing Units with Electric Power & Internet Connection by State of Residence: 2012

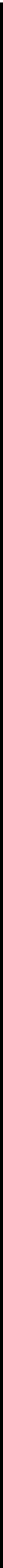
State of Residence	Have Electric Power			Internet Connection at Home		
	Total	Yes	No	Total	Yes	No
Total	4,926	4,809	117	4,926	662	4,264
Aimeliik	94	89	5	94	2	92
Airai	719	704	15	719	117	602
Angaur	52	52	-	52	6	46
Hatohobei	5	-	5	5	-	5
Kayangel	41	34	7	41	-	41
Koror	3,037	2,991	46	3,037	511	2,526
Melekeok	108	104	4	108	7	101
Ngaraard	163	155	8	163	1	162
Ngarchelong	117	114	3	117	2	115
Ngardmau	66	64	2	66	1	65
Ngaremlengui	89	85	4	89	2	87
Ngatpang	62	61	1	62	1	61
Ngchesar	89	87	2	89	2	87
Ngiwal	80	79	1	80	-	80
Peleliu	200	190	10	200	10	190
Sonsorol	4	-	4	4	-	4

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Table 11, Republic of Palau

Table 3.10 Access to Public Sewer by State of Residence: 2012

State of Residence	Access to Public Sewer				
	Total	Yes connected to a public sewer	No connected to a septic / cesspool	No outhouse	No, use other means
Total	4,926	2,358	2,111	430	27
Aimellik	94	-	64	30	-
Airai	719	-	671	46	2
Angaur	52	-	18	32	2
Hatohobei	5	-	-	5	-
Kayangel	41	-	14	27	-
Koror	3,037	2,289	629	103	16
Melekeok	108	69	35	2	2
Ngaraard	163	-	113	49	1
Ngarchelong	117	-	66	51	-
Ngardmau	66	-	41	24	1
Ngaremlengui	89	-	54	35	-
Ngatpang	62	-	56	5	1
Ngchesar	89	-	88	-	1
Ngiwal	80	-	64	16	-
Peleliu	200	-	198	2	-
Sonsorol	4	-	-	3	1

Source: 2012 Mini Census Table 13, Republic of Palau



CHAPTER 4

LABOR FORCE STATISTICS

Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999

State of Residence	Total	Not Doing Subsistence	Subsistence with/without Paid Work	Subsistence Only
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,241	13,040	747	454
Aimeliik	181	170	9	2
Airai	1,603	1,404	114	85
Angaur	124	97	16	11
Hatohobei	15	15	-	-
Kayangel	91	67	13	11
Koror	10,101	9,846	178	77
Melekeok	165	135	19	11
Ngaraard	469	296	92	81
Ngaremlengui	258	237	13	8
Ngarchelong	180	97	56	27
Ngardmau	148	110	22	16
Ngatpang	185	132	35	18
Ngchesar	184	34	93	57
Ngiwal	133	98	27	8
Peleliu	379	277	60	42
Sonsorol	25	25	-	-

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Note: Subsistence activity is the activity engaged mainly in producing goods for own or family's use and needs.

Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004

State of Residence	Total	Growing Crops	Fishing	Raising animals	Making handicraft
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,755	918	933	333	190
Aimeliik	193	24	15	-	-
Airai	2,152	153	150	74	5
Angaur	222	8	6	4	2
Hatohobei	38	-	4	-	-
Kayangel	130	28	18	14	16
Koror	9,462	204	290	54	79
Melekeok	293	52	62	11	10
Ngaraard	405	79	46	20	6
Ngaremlengui	217	40	46	3	2
Ngarchelong	334	46	36	12	12
Ngardmau	112	20	11	-	3
Ngatpang	312	64	82	34	22
Ngchesar	182	43	20	15	11
Ngiwal	158	60	32	18	4
Peleliu	477	81	103	64	14
Sonsorol	68	16	12	10	4

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000

Labor Force Status	Total	Place of Birth							
		Total	Palau	Urban	Rural	Palau	USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,241	8,680	5,001	3,679	486	238	4,565	272	
In Labor Force	9,607	4,583	2,838	1,745	318	116	4,355	235	
Percent of 16 yrs & over	67.5	52.8	56.7	47.4	65.4	48.7	95.4	86.4	
Employed	9,383	4,393	2,737	1,656	308	101	4,347	234	
Unemployed	224	190	101	89	10	15	8	1	
Percent of labor force	2.3	4.1	3.6	5.1	3.1	12.9	0.2	0.4	
Not in Labor Force	4,634	4,097	2,163	1,934	168	122	210	37	
Males, 16 yrs & over	7,938	4,398	2,561	1,837	316	113	2,899	212	
In Labor Force	5,948	2,616	1,567	1,049	234	64	2,835	199	
Percent of 16 yrs & over	74.9	59.5	61.2	57.1	74.1	56.6	97.8	93.9	
Employed	5,827	2,513	1,512	1,001	230	55	2,830	199	
Unemployed	121	103	55	48	4	9	5	-	
Percent of labor force	2.0	3.9	3.5	4.6	1.7	14.1	0.2	0.0	
Not in Labor Force	1,990	1,782	994	788	82	49	64	13	
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,303	4,282	2,440	1,842	170	125	1,666	60	
In Labor Force	3,659	1,967	1,271	696	84	52	1,520	36	
Percent of 16 yrs & over	58.1	45.9	52.1	37.8	49.4	41.6	91.2	60.0	
Employed	3,556	1,880	1,225	655	78	46	1,517	35	
Unemployed	103	87	46	41	6	6	3	1	
Percent of labor force	2.8	4.4	3.6	5.9	7.1	11.5	0.2	2.8	
Not in Labor Force	2,644	2,315	1,169	1,146	86	73	146	24	

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005

Labor Force Status	Total	Place of Birth							
		Total	Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI		FSM	Asia	Else-
		Palau	Urban	Rural					where
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,755	9,520	4,753	4,767	422	363	4,167	283	
In Labor Force	10,203	5,676	2,821	2,855	246	174	3,904	203	
Percent of 16 yrs & over	331.3	59.6	59.4	59.9	58.3	47.9	93.7	71.7	
Employed	9,777	5,321	2,667	2,654	224	143	3,890	199	
Unemployed	426	355	154	201	22	31	14	4	
Percent of labor force	35.3	6.3	5.5	7.0	8.9	17.8	0.4	2.0	
Not in Labor Force	4,552	3,844	1,932	1,912	176	189	263	80	
Males, 16 yrs & over	8,076	4,839	2,406	2,433	229	185	2,615	208	
In Labor Force	6,214	3,239	1,564	1,675	159	100	2,535	181	
Percent of 16 yrs & over	76.9	66.9	65.0	68.8	69.4	54.1	96.9	87.0	
Employed	5,982	3,047	1,483	1,564	142	82	2,532	179	
Unemployed	232	192	81	111	17	18	3	2	
Percent of labor force	3.7	5.9	5.2	6.6	10.7	18.0	0.1	1.1	
Not in Labor Force	1,862	1,600	842	758	70	85	80	27	
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,679	4,681	2,347	2,334	193	178	1,552	75	
In Labor Force	3,989	2,437	1,257	1,180	87	74	1,369	22	
Percent of 16 yrs & over	256.3	52.1	53.6	50.6	45.1	41.6	88.2	29.3	
Employed	3,795	2,274	1,184	1,090	82	61	1,358	20	
Unemployed	194	163	73	90	5	13	11	2	
Percent of labor force	39.9	6.7	5.8	7.6	5.7	17.6	0.8	9.1	
Not in Labor Force	2,690	2,244	1,090	1,154	106	104	183	53	

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.3 Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005

Labor Force Status by Sex	1990 Total	1995 Total	2000 Total	2005 Total
Total, 16 years & over	10,238	12,114	14,241	14,755
Labor force	6,072	8,368	9,607	10,203
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	59.3	69.1	67.5	69.1
Employed	5,601	7,780	9,383	9,777
Unemployed	471	588	224	426
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	7.8	7.0	2.3	4.2
Not in labor force	4,166	3,746	4,634	4,552
Male, 16 yrs & over	5,615	6,549	7,938	8,076
Labor force	3,833	5,056	5,948	6,214
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	68.3	77.2	74.9	76.9
Employed	3,544	4,735	5,827	5,982
Unemployed	289	321	121	232
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	7.5	6.3	2.0	3.7
Not in labor force	1,782	1,493	1,990	1,862
Female, 16 yrs & over	4,623	5,565	6,303	6,679
Labor force	2,239	3,312	3,659	3,989
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	48.4	59.5	58.1	59.7
Employed	2,057	3,045	3,556	3,795
Unemployed	182	267	103	194
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	8.1	8.1	2.8	4.9
Not in labor force	2,384	2,253	2,644	2,690

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 81; 1990 Census, table 53

Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Aime-		An-		Ha-	Kay-	Me-		Ngar-		Ngar-	Nga-	Nge-		Ngi-		Son-
	Total	liik	Airai	gaur	toho-	an-	Koror	keok	aard	lengui	long	mau	Ngat-	che-	Ngil-	Pele-	so-
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,827	67	857	34	1	21	4,105	48	216	123	47	60	77	41	36	90	4
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,226	7	143	11	-	4	955	9	16	13	8	9	14	11	8	18	-
Executive, administrative	769	4	104	5	-	4	596	4	8	4	5	5	6	5	3	16	-
Professional	457	3	39	6	-	-	359	5	8	9	3	4	8	6	5	2	-
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	848	7	125	2	1	2	613	4	35	15	5	4	12	6	3	12	2
Technicians	284	4	57	1	-	1	184	-	20	3	1	-	6	2	-	3	2
Sales	139	3	11	-	-	-	112	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	5	-
Administrative support	425	-	57	1	1	1	317	4	13	9	4	2	5	4	3	4	-
<i>Service</i>	814	6	109	5	-	5	618	14	15	2	2	9	6	4	5	14	-
Private households	151	1	23	2	-	1	107	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-
Protective service	274	3	40	1	-	2	208	7	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	3	-
Other service	389	2	46	2	-	2	303	4	7	-	2	6	4	3	1	7	-
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	646	39	36	4	-	4	463	6	15	10	13	16	3	7	13	16	1
<i>Precision production craft</i>	1,286	5	229	8	-	3	874	6	42	52	9	15	29	4	3	6	1
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,007	3	215	4	-	3	582	9	93	31	10	7	13	9	4	24	-
Machine operator, assembler	113	-	32	-	-	1	74	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	702	3	152	3	-	2	395	5	68	16	8	6	12	7	4	21	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	192	-	31	1	-	-	113	4	25	13	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,556	36	304	16	5	13	2,904	29	33	42	38	20	25	18	18	46	9
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	961	17	90	5	2	8	727	16	18	9	15	5	10	10	6	19	4
Executive, administrative	424	5	39	-	1	-	365	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	2	5	-
Professional	537	12	51	5	1	8	362	15	17	8	12	4	10	10	4	14	4
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,178	4	123	7	-	3	982	5	5	10	7	5	7	4	2	14	-
Technicians	41	-	4	-	-	-	33	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Sales	456	1	36	2	-	-	402	-	2	1	5	2	1	1	-	3	-
Administrative support	681	3	83	5	-	3	547	4	3	8	2	3	6	2	2	10	-
<i>Service</i>	948	3	72	4	3	1	808	7	10	6	1	6	8	4	2	11	2
Private households	422	1	34	2	-	-	359	2	6	5	-	3	2	1	-	7	-
Protective service	17	-	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other service	509	2	36	2	3	1	434	5	4	1	1	3	6	3	2	4	2
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	88	11	8	-	-	1	35	-	-	5	14	4	-	-	8	1	1
<i>Precision production craft</i>	306	1	4	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	75	-	7	-	-	-	52	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Machine operator, assembler	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	18	-	3	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	53	-	4	-	-	-	35	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: 2000 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Aime Anga Hatoho Kayan Melek Ngaraar Ngaramle Ngerchel Ngardm Ngatp Ngche Ngiw Sonso																
	Total	liik	Airai	ur	bei	gel	Koror	eok	d	ngui	ong	au	ang	sar	al	Peleliu	rol
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,982	91	1,207	86	20	56	3,579	101	107	104	114	59	132	67	61	168	30
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,006	12	129	16	4	12	667	23	22	10	16	16	30	12	10	19	8
Executive, administrative	500	6	74	8	4	4	336	8	7	3	10	7	10	5	4	8	6
Professional	506	6	55	8	-	8	331	15	15	7	6	9	20	7	6	11	2
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	744	3	92	2	-	6	576	2	19	5	2	2	10	4	1	18	2
Technicians	113	1	39	-	-	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Sales	200	2	13	-	-	-	151	2	18	1	2	1	2	2	-	6	-
Administrative support	431	-	40	2	-	4	361	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	1	12	2
<i>Service</i>	1,003	9	127	10	6	12	703	12	21	4	24	5	8	9	22	29	2
Private households	243	1	25	6	-	8	130	8	11	2	14	-	6	3	18	11	-
Protective service	456	6	68	4	6	4	327	3	3	1	6	4	2	6	4	12	-
Other service	302	2	34	-	-	-	246	1	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	6	-
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	356	26	73	8	-	4	99	12	3	16	18	18	26	26	6	21	-
<i>Precision production craft</i>	981	4	211	4	-	-	702	9	5	18	4	7	10	-	6	1	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,854	37	573	46	10	20	826	43	32	39	46	11	46	16	16	75	18
Machine operator, assembler	177	14	20	14	-	10	57	4	3	9	8	-	6	6	3	23	-
Transportation, material move	429	4	99	-	-	-	269	5	4	6	12	-	12	4	1	13	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	1,248	19	454	32	10	10	500	34	25	24	26	11	28	6	12	39	18
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,795	46	406	42	4	26	2,691	62	60	93	78	24	62	51	28	104	18
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	842	9	92	16	2	14	555	14	23	16	22	8	20	13	6	24	8
Executive, administrative	206	2	26	2	2	2	163	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-
Professional	636	7	66	14	-	12	392	12	22	16	22	7	18	12	6	22	8
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,339	9	150	8	-	2	1,074	18	14	13	14	3	10	4	4	16	-
Technicians	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales	499	2	55	-	-	-	403	8	12	4	4	1	2	1	1	6	-
Administrative support	834	7	95	8	-	2	665	10	2	9	10	2	8	3	3	10	-
<i>Service</i>	1,139	8	115	8	2	6	889	16	17	11	8	1	20	9	8	19	2
Private households	582	4	65	6	-	2	447	10	11	6	4	-	12	6	3	6	-
Protective service	41	-	2	-	2	-	34	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other service	516	4	48	2	-	4	408	6	6	3	4	1	8	3	5	12	2
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	203	16	32	4	-	-	39	10	-	13	20	10	10	20	9	20	-
<i>Precision production craft</i>	73	-	4	-	-	4	52	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	4	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	123	4	8	6	-	-	62	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	1	13	8
Machine operator, assembler	23	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	17	2	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	83	2	4	4	-	-	31	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	-	13	8

Source: 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4b Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000 & 2005

Occupation & Sex	2000			2005		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,827	4,962	865	5,982	4,786	1,196
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,226	1,098	128	1,006	796	210
Executive, administrative	769	700	69	500	410	90
Professional	457	398	59	506	386	120
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	848	738	110	744	668	76
Technicians	284	241	43	113	103	10
Sales	139	123	16	200	164	36
Administrative support	425	374	51	431	401	30
<i>Service</i>	814	727	87	1,003	830	173
Private households	151	130	21	243	155	88
Protective service	274	248	26	456	395	61
Other service	389	349	40	302	280	22
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	646	499	147	356	172	184
<i>Precision production craft</i>	1,286	1,103	183	981	913	68
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,007	797	210	1,854	1,399	455
Machine operator, assembler	113	106	7	177	77	100
Transportation, material move	702	547	155	429	368	61
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	192	144	48	1,248	954	294
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,556	3,208	348	3,795	3,097	698
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	961	817	144	842	647	195
Executive, administrative	424	404	20	206	189	17
Professional	537	413	124	636	458	178
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,178	1,105	73	1,339	1,224	115
Technicians	41	37	4	6	6	-
Sales	456	438	18	499	458	41
Administrative support	681	630	51	834	760	74
<i>Service</i>	948	880	68	1,139	1,004	135
Private households	422	393	29	582	512	70
Protective service	17	17	-	41	36	5
Other service	509	470	39	516	456	60
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	88	43	45	203	71	132
<i>Precision production craft</i>	306	304	2	73	56	17
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	75	59	16	123	70	53
Machine operator, assembler	4	4	-	23	23	-
Transportation, material move	18	16	2	17	12	5
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	53	39	14	83	35	48

Source: 2000 & 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005

Occupation and Sex	1990	1995	2000	2005
Employed Male, 16 yrs & over	3,542	4,718	4,718	5,982
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	775	963	963	1,006
Executive, administrative	438	560	560	500
Professional	337	403	403	506
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	472	659	659	744
Technicians	124	183	183	113
Sales	152	116	116	200
Administrative support	196	360	360	431
<i>Service</i>	463	623	623	1,003
Private households	46	82	82	243
Protective service	180	232	232	456
Other service	237	309	309	302
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	332	683	683	356
<i>Precision production craft</i>	907	1,170	1,170	981
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	593	620	620	1,854
Machine operator, assembler	95	67	67	177
Transportation, material move	291	456	456	429
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	207	97	97	1,248
Employed Female, 16 yrs & over	2,057	3,041	3,556	3,795
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	571	869	961	842
Executive, administrative	203	363	424	206
Professional	368	506	537	636
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	736	1,040	1,178	1,339
Technicians	44	61	41	6
Sales	250	408	456	499
Administrative support	442	571	681	834
<i>Service</i>	644	832	948	1,139
Private households	266	400	422	582
Protective service	5	6	17	41
Other service	373	426	509	516
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	27	90	88	203
<i>Precision production craft</i>	35	172	306	73
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	44	38	75	123
Machine operator, assembler	18	6	4	23
Transportation, material move	6	12	18	17
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	20	20	53	83

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 20; U.S. Bureau of the Census

1990 CPH-6-Palau, table 16

Table 4.6 Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2007-FY2013

Employment by Institutional Sector	Number of Workers, Full-time and Part-time						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13
Private Corporate Sector	3,241	3,070	2,869	2,755	2,834	2,929	3,050
Private Non-Corporate Sector	3,588	3,395	3,219	3,039	3,073	3,187	3,283
Public Enterprise	224	222	218	235	247	237	230
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	19	21	22	22	23	24	26
Depository Corporations	77	66	67	59	56	50	45
Other Financial Intermediaries	50	53	55	54	54	54	55
National Government	2,158	2,157	2,135	2,109	2,105	2,073	2,073
Government Agencies	544	530	532	553	483	477	485
State Governments	840	849	831	843	781	808	870
SS & CSPS	20	21	25	30	37	40	53
NGOs and Non_Profits	217	218	221	216	215	219	224
Households	1,013	934	880	849	780	675	582
Foreign Embassies	10	11	14	18	19	21	24
Total	11,999	11,547	11,086	10,780	10,705	10,791	10,999

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6a Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2007-FY2013

Employment by Institutional Sector	Wage Cost (US\$000)						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13
Private Corporate Sector	26,299	25,579	23,964	23,613	25,505	27,224	28,144
Private Non-Corporate Sector	18,550	18,070	17,126	16,791	17,572	18,330	19,474
Public Enterprise	3,283	3,296	3,355	3,547	3,596	3,598	3,513
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	276	282	330	304	310	331	373
Depository Corporations	1,457	1,280	1,254	1,227	1,207	1,205	889
Other Financial Intermediaries	708	813	843	881	881	785	812
National Government	31,685	32,459	32,039	30,978	31,422	31,870	31,856
Government Agencies	5,465	5,481	5,407	5,701	5,465	5,610	5,711
State Governments	5,024	5,183	5,414	5,638	5,666	5,914	6,520
SS & CSPS	335	349	445	570	688	748	728
NGOs and Non_Profits	1,544	1,552	1,625	1,576	1,589	1,755	1,860
Households	1,705	1,603	1,533	1,510	1,413	1,262	1,139
Foreign Embassies	129	142	205	262	266	298	312
Total	96,460	96,088	93,541	92,598	95,580	98,929	101,332

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6b Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2007-FY2013

Employment by Institutional Sector	Average Wage and Salary Rates						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13
Private Corporate Sector	8,116	8,332	8,354	8,572	9,001	9,295	9,227
Private Non-Corporate Sector	5,171	5,322	5,321	5,526	5,718	5,752	5,932
Public Enterprise	14,671	14,829	15,374	15,108	14,549	15,202	15,281
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	14,719	13,409	14,847	13,810	13,458	13,940	14,218
Depository Corporations	18,978	19,324	18,861	20,712	21,561	24,336	19,975
Other Financial Intermediaries	14,228	15,273	15,463	16,468	16,312	14,533	14,689
National Government	14,682	15,050	15,007	14,689	14,929	15,375	15,369
Government Agencies	10,046	10,351	10,164	10,319	11,307	11,773	11,781
State Governments	5,979	6,107	6,515	6,690	7,257	7,319	7,493
SS & CSPS	17,189	16,408	18,143	18,838	18,845	18,817	13,728
NGOs and Non_Profits	7,117	7,109	7,346	7,297	7,407	8,021	8,305
Households	1,683	1,717	1,743	1,779	1,813	1,871	1,956
Foreign Embassies	13,266	13,503	15,063	14,981	14,186	14,362	13,292
Total	8,039	8,322	8,438	8,590	8,929	9,168	9,212

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7 Employment by industry, numbers, FY2007-FY2013

Employment by Industry	Number of Workers, Full-time and Part-time						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13
Agriculture and forestry	159	130	129	129	115	100	98
Fishing	117	119	105	102	99	98	95
Mining and quarrying	96	94	85	85	104	110	105
Manufacturing	236	249	202	190	185	173	169
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	126	123	122	141	144	133	130
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	17	10	6	3	3	4	5
Construction	1,319	1,027	838	677	618	666	717
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1,596	1,560	1,516	1,508	1,537	1,573	1,642
Transportation and storage	603	627	604	601	669	701	763
Accommodation and food service activities	1,699	1,638	1,560	1,509	1,579	1,685	1,713
Information and communication	172	177	277	244	246	244	235
Financial and insurance activities	131	124	125	117	114	108	104
Real estate activities	185	186	178	182	194	198	196
Professional, scientific and technical activities	169	167	154	153	144	138	138
Administrative and support service activities	356	347	291	260	265	273	291
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	3,089	3,079	3,055	3,059	2,961	2,957	3,048
Education	527	534	525	520	482	466	445
Human health and social work activities	29	29	30	49	51	59	67
Arts, entertainment and recreation	46	46	48	46	55	63	83
Other service activities	356	375	382	382	382	385	374
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and service activities	963	897	841	808	742	641	558
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	10	10	12	16	18	20	23
Total	11,999	11,547	11,086	10,780	10,705	10,791	10,999

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7a Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2007-FY2013

Employment by Industry	Wage Cost (US\$000)						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13
Agriculture and forestry	359	375	422	433	372	321	392
Fishing	594	521	458	465	464	480	473
Mining and quarrying	827	842	754	726	841	916	875
Manufacturing	1,331	1,464	1,183	1,143	1,064	1,047	1,081
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1,493	1,502	1,532	1,810	1,837	1,825	1,776
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	36	23	12	7	7	9	16
Construction	8,366	5,992	4,537	3,999	3,904	4,352	4,714
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	9,946	10,209	10,071	10,199	10,883	11,188	11,733
Transportation and storage	4,882	5,005	4,949	5,096	5,713	6,103	6,666
Accommodation and food service activities	10,522	10,822	10,582	10,355	11,422	12,869	13,116
Information and communication	2,203	2,235	2,561	2,475	2,468	2,472	2,445
Financial and insurance activities	2,224	2,157	2,161	2,171	2,155	2,059	1,771
Real estate activities	1,567	1,660	1,544	1,398	1,452	1,480	1,452
Professional, scientific and technical activities	2,964	3,202	2,987	3,099	3,067	2,749	2,886
Administrative and support service activities	2,200	2,247	1,922	1,743	1,967	2,134	2,342
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	37,541	38,397	38,361	37,668	38,161	38,917	39,517
Education	4,924	4,971	4,855	5,093	4,943	5,035	4,938
Human health and social work activities	347	372	447	555	659	745	808
Arts, entertainment and recreation	634	652	734	652	658	779	948
Other service activities	1,745	1,763	1,855	1,885	1,956	1,973	1,997
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and service activities	1,626	1,539	1,461	1,423	1,348	1,202	1,095
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	129	139	152	202	239	277	290
Total	96,460	96,088	93,541	92,598	95,580	98,929	101,332

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.8 Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1980 to 2005

Class of Worker	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Total, 16 yrs & over	2,745	5,599	7,759	9,383	9,777
Private wage and salary workers	1,016	3,323	4,859	6,500	5,849
Government workers	1,563	2,115	2,661	2,745	3,388
Self-employed workers	86	151	213	99	529
Unpaid family workers	80	10	26	39	11
Male, 16 yrs & over	1,810	3,542	4,718	5,827	5,982
Private wage and salary workers	633	2,125	2,976	4,131	3,685
Government workers	1,070	1,295	1,585	1,601	2,009
Self-employed workers	76	117	144	67	282
Unpaid family workers	31	5	13	28	6
Female, 16 yrs & over	935	2,057	3,041	3,556	3,795
Private wage and salary workers	383	1,198	1,883	2,369	2,164
Government workers	493	820	1,076	1,144	1,379
Self-employed workers	10	34	69	32	247
Unpaid family workers	49	5	13	11	5

Source: Various Census Reports; 2000 & 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 70, Republic of Palau

Table 4.9 Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1980 to 2005

Particulars	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Employment, 16 yrs. & over	2,665	5,599	7,759	9,383	9,777
Formal sector	2,108	5,153	7,035	8,715	9,016
Informal sector	557	446	724	668	761
Population, 16 yrs. & over	6,966	10,238	12,114	14,241	14,755
Employment-population ratio					
Formal sector	30.3	50.3	58.1	61.2	61.1
Informal sector	8.0	4.4	6.0	4.7	5.2

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; Republic of Palau

Table 4.10 Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1980 to 2005

Particulars	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005
Employment, 16 yrs. & over					
Male	1,779	3,544	4,735	5,827	5,982
Female	886	2,057	3,045	3,556	3,795
Population, 16 yrs. & over					
Male	3,622	5,615	6,549	7,938	8,076
Female	3,344	4,623	5,565	6,303	6,679
Employment-population ratio					
Male	49.1	63.1	72.3	73.4	74.1
Female	26.5	44.5	54.7	56.4	56.8

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; Republic of Palau

Table 4.11 Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2007

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2006
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,620	2,716	58.8%	1,904	41.2%	-12.5%
North America	30	26	86.7%	4	13.3%	-14.3%
USA	29	25	86.2%	4	13.8%	-12.1%
Canada	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Asia	4,557	2,666	58.5%	1,891	41.5%	16.7%
Bangladesh	301	299	99.3%	2	0.7%	-12.2%
China	673	301	44.7%	372	55.3%	24.6%
India	10	10	100.0%	-	0.0%	-56.5%
Indonesia	179	155	86.6%	24	13.4%	86.5%
Japan	92	43	46.7%	49	53.3%	-10.7%
Korea	28	23	82.1%	5	17.9%	-3.4%
Malaysia	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
Myanmar	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-87.5%
Nepal	37	29	78.4%	8	21.6%	5.7%
Philippines	3,120	1,712	54.9%	1,408	45.1%	18.1%
Taiwan	99	86	86.9%	13	13.1%	32.0%
Thailand	14	6	42.9%	8	57.1%	100.0%
Europe	16	12	75.0%	4	25.0%	23.1%
Britain	9	7	77.8%	2	22.2%	200.0%
Germany	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Netherlands	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Russia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	-25.0%
Oceania	11	9	81.8%	2	18.2%	-8.3%
Australia	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	-25.0%
FSM	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	0.0%
Solomon	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
Middle East	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Latin America	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11a Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2008

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2007
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,719	2,876	60.9%	1,843	39.1%	2.1%
North America	26	21	80.8%	5	19.2%	-13.3%
USA	24	20	83.3%	4	16.7%	-17.2%
Canada	2	1	0.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Asia	4,650	2,832	60.9%	1,818	39.1%	2.0%
Bangladesh	253	248	98.0%	5	2.0%	-15.9%
Pakistan	1	1	0.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
China	656	302	46.0%	354	54.0%	-2.5%
India	19	19	100.0%	-	0.0%	90.0%
Indonesia	341	331	97.1%	10	2.9%	90.5%
Japan	109	59	54.1%	50	45.9%	18.5%
Korea	55	39	70.9%	16	29.1%	96.4%
Malaysia	7	1	14.3%	6	85.7%	133.3%
Myanmar	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	26	20	76.9%	6	23.1%	-29.7%
Philippines	3,060	1,705	55.7%	1,355	44.3%	-1.9%
Taiwan	116	105	90.5%	11	9.5%	17.2%
Thailand	6	2	33.3%	4	66.7%	-57.1%
Europe	22	11	50.0%	11	50.0%	37.5%
Austria	2	1	0.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Italy	1	1	0.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Britain	8	5	62.5%	3	37.5%	-11.1%
Germany	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Netherland	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Poland	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Romania	1	1	0.0%	-	0.0%	-66.7%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Sweden	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-81.8%
Oceania	19	10	0.0%	9	47.4%	533.3%
Australia	5	3	60.0%	2	40.0%	0.0%
Fiji	2	1	0.0%	1	50.0%	-66.7%
FSM	8	5	0.0%	3	37.5%	300.0%
Solomon	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	0.0%
Africa	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	1	1	0.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Middle East	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2009

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2008
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,465	2,728	61.1%	1,737	38.9%	-5.4%
North America	26	20	76.9%	6	23.1%	0.0%
USA	26	20	76.9%	6	23.1%	8.3%
Asia	4,392	2,675	60.9%	1,717	39.1%	-5.5%
Bangladesh	255	252	98.8%	3	1.2%	0.8%
China	549	272	49.5%	277	50.5%	-16.3%
India	13	12	92.3%	1	7.7%	-31.6%
Indonesia	318	300	94.3%	18	5.7%	-6.7%
Japan	125	58	46.4%	67	53.6%	14.7%
Korea	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	-30.9%
Malaysia	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	-28.6%
Nepal	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	-15.4%
Philippines	2,964	1,652	55.7%	1,312	44.3%	-3.1%
Taiwan	99	80	80.8%	19	19.2%	-14.7%
Thailand	4	-	0.0%	4	100.0%	-33.3%
Europe	14	9	64.3%	5	35.7%	-36.4%
Britain	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	-37.5%
France	1	-	0.0%	1	0.0%	0.0%
Germany	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Netherlands	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Poland	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Russia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
Spain	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Oceania	27	21	77.8%	6	22.2%	42.1%
Australia	4	4	100.0%	-	0.0%	-20.0%
FSM	18	15	83.3%	3	16.7%	125.0%
Solomon	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	25.0%
Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	0.0%	300.0%
Other Africa	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	300.0%
Middle East	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	-	0.0%	1	0.0%	0.0%
Latin America	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11c Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2010

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2009
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,338	2,575	59.4%	1,763	40.6%	-2.8%
North America	24	21	87.5%	3	12.5%	-7.7%
USA	22	21	95.5%	1	4.5%	-15.4%
Canada	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Asia	4,267	2,527	59.2%	1,740	40.8%	-2.8%
Bangladesh	188	188	100.0%	-	0.0%	-26.3%
China	407	176	43.2%	231	56.8%	-25.9%
India	23	23	100.0%	-	0.0%	76.9%
Indonesia	328	322	98.2%	6	1.8%	3.1%
Japan	117	55	47.0%	62	53.0%	-6.4%
Korea	41	26	63.4%	15	36.6%	7.9%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-60.0%
Nepal	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	-4.5%
Philippines	3,031	1,631	53.8%	1,400	46.2%	2.3%
Singapore	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Sri Lanka	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Taiwan	104	87	83.7%	17	16.3%	5.1%
Thailand	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	-25.0%
Europe	25	14	56.0%	11	44.0%	78.6%
Austria	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Britain	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	100.0%
France	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Greece	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Italy	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Netherlands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Romania	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Sweden	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Oceania	18	10	55.6%	8	44.4%	-33.3%
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-50.0%
FSM	13	9	69.2%	4	30.8%	-27.8%
Solomon	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	-40.0%
Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-25.0%
Other Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-25.0%
Middle East	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11d Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2011

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2010
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,135	2,476	59.9%	1,659	40.1%	-4.7%
North America	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	-8.3%
USA	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	0.0%
Asia	4,072	2,430	59.7%	1,642	40.3%	-4.6%
Bangladesh	181	179	98.9%	2	1.1%	-3.7%
China	332	137	41.3%	195	58.7%	-18.4%
India	23	22	95.7%	1	4.3%	0.0%
Indonesia	349	327	93.7%	22	6.3%	6.4%
Japan	136	60	44.1%	76	55.9%	16.2%
Korea	47	38	80.9%	9	19.1%	14.6%
Malaysia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Nepal	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	-52.4%
Philippines	2,879	1,578	54.8%	1,301	45.2%	-5.0%
Taiwan	101	80	79.2%	21	20.8%	-2.9%
Thailand	12	-	0.0%	12	100.0%	300.0%
Europe	7	5	71.4%	2	28.6%	-72.0%
Britain	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	-80.0%
Ireland	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Russia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
Oceania	22	16	72.7%	6	27.3%	22.2%
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
FSM	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	46.2%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Central/South America	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	100.0%
Belize	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Colombia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Africa	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Other Africa	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Middle East	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Israel	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11e Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2011
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	3,694	2,203	59.6%	1,491	40.4%	-10.7%
North America	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	50.0%
Canada	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
USA	31	26	83.9%	5	16.1%	40.9%
Asia	3,608	2,146	59.5%	1,462	40.5%	-11.4%
Bangladesh	126	125	99.2%	1	0.8%	-30.4%
China	276	117	42.4%	159	57.6%	-16.9%
India	14	14	100.0%	-	0.0%	-39.1%
Indonesia	287	281	97.9%	6	2.1%	-17.8%
Japan	123	55	44.7%	68	55.3%	-9.6%
Korea	46	30	65.2%	16	34.8%	-2.1%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	6	6	100.0%	-	0.0%	-40.0%
Philippines	2,621	1,434	54.7%	1,187	45.3%	-9.0%
Singapore	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Taiwan	101	83	82.2%	18	17.8%	0.0%
Thailand	5	-	0.0%	5	100.0%	-58.3%
Europe	23	12	52.2%	11	47.8%	228.6%
Britain	9	5	55.6%	4	44.4%	350.0%
Czech Republic	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Hungary	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Italy	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Romania	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Russia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-33.3%
Spain	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	100.0%
Sweden	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Oceania	24	13	54.2%	11	45.8%	9.1%
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
FSM	19	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	0.0%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Solomon Islands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-50.0%
Other Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-50.0%
Middle East	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-66.7%
Pakistan	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11f Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2013

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2012
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,017	2,591	64.5%	1,426	35.5%	8.7%
Americas	47	35	74.5%	12	25.5%	42.4%
Canada	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
USA	40	29	72.5%	11	27.5%	29.0%
Argentina	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Asia	3,916	2,517	64.3%	1,399	35.7%	8.5%
Bangladesh	149	149	100.0%	-	0.0%	18.3%
China	308	155	50.3%	153	49.7%	11.6%
India	18	16	88.9%	2	11.1%	28.6%
Indonesia	411	390	94.9%	21	5.1%	43.2%
Japan	160	74	46.3%	86	53.8%	30.1%
Korea	46	35	76.1%	11	23.9%	0.0%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	23	22	95.7%	1	4.3%	283.3%
Philippines	2,692	1,599	59.4%	1,093	40.6%	2.7%
Taiwan	100	75	75.0%	25	25.0%	-1.0%
Thailand	7	2	28.6%	5	71.4%	40.0%
Europe	24	15	62.5%	9	37.5%	4.3%
Britain	7	5	71.4%	2	28.6%	-22.2%
Germany	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Italy	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
Russia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Spain	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	66.7%
Switzerland	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Europe	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
Oceania	23	19	82.6%	4	17.4%	-4.2%
Australia	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
FSM	18	16	88.9%	2	11.1%	-5.3%
Fiji	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Solomon Islands	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Africa	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
Other Africa	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
Middle East	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	0.0%
Israel	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP



CHAPTER 5

CRIME STATISTICS

Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2013

Type of Crimes	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235	1,308
FELONY CRIMES	162	255	19	44	29	473	78
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	9	5	1	-	-	1	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	-	1	-	-	-	12	15
Misconduct	153	249	18	44	29	460	63
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	2,373	266	217	829	692	762	1,230
Assault & battery	83	-	-	149	85	308	347
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	2,290	266	217	680	607	454	883

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

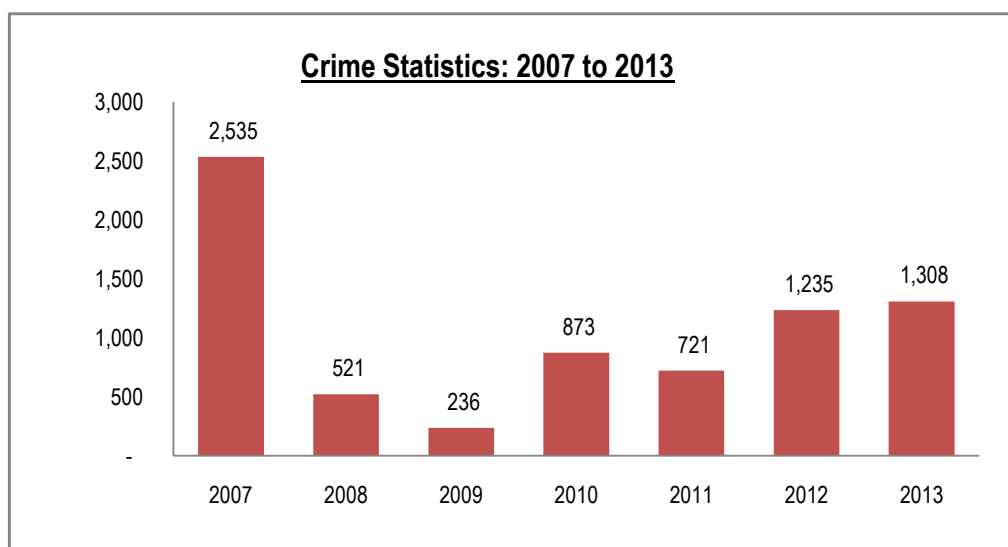


Table 5.1a Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2013 (Percent)

Type of Crimes	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235	1,308
FELONY CRIMES	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.1
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	0.0	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	0.2
Misconduct	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.9
Assault & battery	0.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.7

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2007 to 2013

TYPE OF CRIMES	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235	1,308
FELONY CRIMES 1/	162	255	19	44	29	473	78
<i>Adultery and Sexual Assaults</i>	9	5	1	-	-	1	-
Molestation	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Rape & Attempted rape	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sexual abuse & assaults	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Illegal Activities and Misconduct</i>	-	1	-	-	-	12	15
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Gambling	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Illegal possession/smuggling of controlled substance	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Overstay	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
<i>Misconduct</i>	153	249	18	44	29	460	63
Escape from Prison	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Violence	-	8	3	-	-	-	-
Autotheft & armed robbery	-	171	3	1	-	-	-
Petit and Grand Larceny	144	57	12	43	29	349	39
Arson, burglary, kidnaping, murder & manslaughter	4	10	-	-	-	96	-
Cheating, counterfeiting, embezzlement, forgery & fraud	4	-	-	-	-	12	13
Gamling and trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Riot	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES 2/	2,373	266	217	829	692	762	1,230
<i>Assault & battery</i>	83	-	-	149	85	308	347
<i>Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order</i>	2,290	266	217	680	607	454	883
Illegal consumption of liquor/Minor Consuming Liquor	68	-	-	121	90	-	62
Aiding & abetting	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Criminal Libel	-	133	80	-	-	-	2
Disturbing peace	247	47	63	116	111	224	211
Drinking in public	92	-	-	-	-	4	30
Drunk & disorderly conduct	164	73	46	113	100	34	243
Driving under influence of alcohol/Reckless Driving	51	-	-	118	122	-	74
Fighting	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harassment	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Littering	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
Malicious Mischief/Nuisance	1	-	-	49	43	192	179
Obscene calls	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Threatening	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Violation of traffic rules & curfew order	40	-	-	152	126	-	31
Hit and run	1,317	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traffic accidents	269	9	24	-	-	-	16
Trespassing	41	-	-	10	14	-	22

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

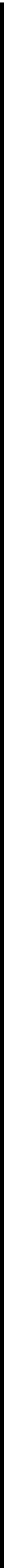
1/ Felony Crimes are with penalty of more than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of no less than a year

2/ Misdemeanor Crimes are with penalty of less than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of less than a year

Table 5.3 Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2007 to 2013

Prison Population by Sex	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	111	101	132	88	92	86	103
18-24	16	39	38	29	39	28	34
25-34	36	48	44	22	43	17	29
35-54	52	14	41	33	8	33	37
55+	7	-	9	4	2	8	3
Male	103	90	113	83	87	81	99
18-24	16	34	29	26	35	25	33
25-34	33	42	38	25	41	16	29
35-54	47	14	37	31	10	39	34
55+	7	-	9	1	1	1	3
Female	8	11	19	5	5	5	4
18-24	-	5	9	3	2	2	1
25-34	3	6	6	1	2	1	-
35-54	5	-	4	1	1	2	3
55+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice



CHAPTER 6

GOVERNMENT FINANCE & BANKING STATISTICS

Table 6.1 Government Financial Statement-Summary : FY2007-FY2013

(US\$ millions)	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013 ¹
Revenue	93.472	86.286	77.718	87.218	89.001	96.846	93.356
1. Tax revenue	30.691	32.780	29.202	31.121	35.379	38.600	42.270
3. Grants	56.210	46.398	41.914	49.768	45.951	48.279	40.894
4. Other revenue	6.571	7.108	6.602	6.330	7.671	9.967	10.192
Expense	-73.142	-74.737	-68.585	-68.917	-71.956	-77.246	-81.855
1. Compensation of Employees	-34.753	-35.880	-35.308	-34.459	-35.602	-36.080	-37.403
2. Use of goods and services	-19.947	-21.325	-19.568	-19.755	-20.919	-22.742	-25.300
4. Interest Payments	-0.634	-0.810	-0.572	-0.683	-0.637	-0.579	-0.600
6. Grants 1	-10.134	-10.043	-9.651	-9.519	-9.587	-9.995	-14.111
8. Other expense	-7.673	-6.679	-3.487	-4.501	-5.211	-7.849	-4.441
Net Worth and its Changes	-20.503	-11.549	-9.133	-18.302	-17.045	-19.600	-11.695
1 Nonfinancial assets	-24.404	-14.944	-10.741	-20.095	-14.534	-17.439	-8.473
2. Financial assets	-3.400	4.871	2.976	-7.076	3.796	-10.135	-2.723
3. Financial liabilities	7.301	-1.475	-1.368	8.870	-6.307	7.974	-0.498
Analytical Measures							
Gross operating balance	20.330	11.549	9.133	18.302	17.045	19.600	11.501
Primary operating balance	20.899	12.243	9.589	18.920	17.643	20.179	11.969
Overall fiscal balance	-4.074	-3.395	-1.608	-1.794	2.511	2.161	3.028
Overall primary balance	-3.505	-2.701	-1.152	-1.175	3.108	2.741	3.496
(In percent of GDP)							
Revenue	44.18%	40.44%	39.21%	44.15%	40.94%	41.66%	37.79%
Taxes	14.51%	15.36%	14.73%	15.75%	16.28%	16.60%	17.11%
Domestic revenues	17.61%	18.70%	18.06%	18.96%	19.80%	20.89%	21.24%
Grants	26.57%	21.75%	21.15%	25.19%	21.14%	20.77%	16.55%
Expense	-34.57%	-35.03%	-34.60%	-34.88%	-33.10%	-33.23%	-33.13%
Compensation of Employees	-16.43%	-16.82%	-17.81%	-17.44%	-16.38%	-15.52%	-15.14%
Use of goods and services	-9.43%	-10.00%	-9.87%	-10.00%	-9.62%	-9.78%	-10.24%
Gross operating balance	9.61%	5.41%	4.61%	9.26%	7.84%	8.43%	4.66%
Non Financial Assets	-11.54%	-7.00%	-5.42%	-10.17%	-6.69%	-7.50%	-3.43%
Overall balance	-1.93%	-1.59%	-0.81%	-0.91%	1.16%	0.93%	1.23%
Memo Items							
Closing Fund Balances	9.920	4.512	0.872	-3.076	-3.425	3.694	
o/w unreserved	-0.567	-12.230	-25.496	-20.337	-12.378	-8.047	
o/w unreserved general fund	-6.827	-9.116	-12.868	-15.046	-10.725	-10.425	
Nominal GDP	211.559	213.355	198.202	197.559	217.378	232.479	247.043

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 6.3 Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2011 - September 2013

Structure of Deposits & Loans	Mar-11	Jun-11	Sep-11	Dec-11	Mar-12	Jun-12	Sep-12	Dec-12	Mar-13	Jun-13	Sep-13
Deposits	0.50%	0.63%	0.56%	0.40%	0.32%	0.31%	0.27%	0.27%	0.28%	0.23%	0.22%
Demand deposits	0.06%	0.06%	0.08%	0.07%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.09%	0.08%	0.04%	0.03%
Savings deposits	0.26%	0.77%	0.54%	0.59%	0.52%	0.53%	0.51%	0.30%	0.31%	0.24%	0.25%
Time deposits	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.40%	0.44%	0.39%	0.29%
Up to 3 Months	0.62%	0.47%	0.45%	0.40%	0.28%	0.24%	0.25%	0.12%	0.67%	0.56%	0.25%
3 to 6 Months	0.55%	0.50%	0.51%	0.45%	0.40%	0.28%	0.21%	0.59%	0.24%	0.15%	0.13%
6 Months to 1 Year	0.42%	0.50%	0.47%	0.43%	0.39%	0.23%	0.19%	0.35%	0.17%	0.20%	0.16%
1 Year to 2 Years	0.86%	0.78%	0.76%	0.73%	0.61%	0.33%	0.34%	0.85%	0.58%	0.42%	0.59%
2 Years to 3 Years	0.75%	0.68%	0.62%	0.58%	0.52%	0.48%	0.26%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
3 Years to 5 Years	0.85%	0.76%	0.80%	0.56%	0.60%	0.43%	0.37%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Over 5 Years	0.82%	0.70%	0.70%	0.66%	0.60%	0.55%	0.54%	0.40%	0.92%	0.83%	0.75%
receivables)	12.41%	11.43%	11.00%	13.43%	10.90%	11.02%	11.46%	11.39%	11.50%	10.93%	11.57%
Construction	7.31%	7.25%	7.25%	7.10%	7.10%	7.05%	7.03%				
Mortgage Loans	13.82%	13.97%	14.05%	14.16%	13.86%	14.43%	14.42%	14.45%	14.48%	14.52%	14.08%
Tourism	8.04%	8.27%	8.58%	8.94%	10.00%	10.00%	10.00%				
Commerce	5.32%	6.54%	6.68%	6.48%	6.63%	7.01%	6.37%				
Other	13.43%	12.98%	12.52%	15.48%	12.08%	11.98%	11.88%	12.01%	11.96%	12.00%	12.03%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.4 Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2011 - September 2013

(US\$ millions)	Mar-11	Jun-11	Sep-11	Dec-11	Mar-12	Jun-12	Sep-12	Dec-12	Mar-13	Jun-13	Sep-13
Assets	110.434	108.678	113.618	132.790	125.752	127.021	135.726	139.359	141.389	138.583	140.359
Notes and Coin	1.846	1.758	1.730	2.829	1.831	2.995	2.536	2.935	2.474	2.812	3.765
Foreign assets	82.978	79.167	82.803	100.157	93.806	93.423	105.320	108.151	110.191	103.025	106.233
Claims	21.693	24.359	25.788	25.822	26.893	27.858	25.678	25.812	26.230	30.316	27.953
Private sector	24.227	26.554	27.931	27.746	28.781	29.278	27.120	27.598	28.015	32.401	30.072
Commercial	3.373	6.541	7.835	6.526	6.583	6.426	2.887	3.144	2.645	5.357	2.691
Consumer	20.854	20.013	20.096	21.220	22.198	22.852	24.233	24.454	25.370	27.044	27.381
Non-resident	0.232	0.226	0.195	0.246	0.235	0.259	0.261	0.252	0.226	0.217	0.180
less Reserve for Loan Losses	-2.766	-2.421	-2.338	-2.170	-2.123	-1.679	-1.723	-2.055	-2.025	-2.313	-2.306
Fixed Assets	1.902	1.860	1.839	1.757	1.723	1.684	1.670	1.633	1.601	1.568	1.540
Unclassified assets	2.015	1.534	1.458	2.225	1.499	1.061	0.521	0.828	0.893	0.862	0.868
Liabilities	105.120	102.929	107.468	125.830	120.583	123.405	131.415	139.359	141.389	138.583	140.359
Deposits	103.653	100.913	105.437	123.792	118.847	122.372	130.889	134.575	137.965	134.766	135.988
Demand Deposits	34.242	36.667	37.748	45.988	43.929	48.276	55.622	53.991	57.971	56.168	59.876
Savings Deposits	53.136	48.096	52.651	62.484	59.321	59.311	61.644	59.200	58.902	60.455	58.919
Time and Certificate of Deposit	16.275	16.150	15.038	15.320	15.597	14.785	13.623	13.561	13.057	12.996	12.698
Other Liabilities	0.225	0.232	0.267	0.874	0.273	0.344	0.268	0.271	0.253	0.317	0.315
Capital	5.314	5.749	6.150	6.960	5.169	3.616	4.311	4.513	3.171	3.500	4.056
Issued and Fully Paid Up Common Stock	5.983	5.983	5.983	4.265	4.265	3.265	3.265	3.965	3.965	3.965	3.965
Paid-in Premium	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.700	0.700	0.700	0.700	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Retained Profits (Losses) (Prior Years)	-1.111	-1.112	-1.110	-0.441	-0.389	-1.609	-1.609	-1.609	-1.425	-1.425	-1.425
Income (Loss) Year-to-date	0.442	0.878	1.277	2.436	0.593	1.260	1.955	2.157	0.631	0.958	1.514
Memorandum items:											
Loan/deposit ratio (in percent)	20.93%	24.14%	24.46%	20.86%	22.63%	22.77%	19.62%	19.18%	19.01%	22.50%	20.56%
Deposits (12-month percent change)	5.69%	13.07%	9.54%	24.61%	14.66%	21.26%	24.14%	8.71%	16.09%	10.13%	3.90%
Loans (12-month percent change)	-25.52%	-10.75%	4.67%	-1.84%	23.97%	14.36%	-0.43%	-0.04%	-2.47%	8.82%	8.86%
Consumer loans (in percent of total loans)	86.08%	75.37%	71.95%	76.48%	77.13%	78.05%	89.35%	88.61%	90.56%	83.47%	91.05%
Commercial loans (in percent of total loans)	13.92%	24.63%	28.05%	23.52%	22.87%	21.95%	10.65%	11.39%	9.44%	16.53%	8.95%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.5 Deposits by type and institution, March 2011 - September 2013

(US\$ millions)	Mar-11	Jun-11	Sep-11	Dec-11	Mar-12	Jun-12	Sep-12	Dec-12	Mar-13	Jun-13	Sep-13
Total Deposits	103.653	100.913	105.437	123.792	118.847	122.373	130.889	126.752	129.930	129.619	131.493
Demand Deposits	34.242	36.667	37.748	45.988	43.929	43.227	55.622	53.991	57.971	56.168	59.876
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.332	0.414	0.221	0.589	0.491	0.472	0.253	0.310	0.238	0.273	0.262
Development Financing Corporations	0.288	0.363	0.174	0.435	0.461	0.459	0.191	0.192	0.194	0.195	0.198
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.044	0.051	0.047	0.154	0.030	0.013	0.062	0.118	0.044	0.078	0.064
Government	0.971	0.973	1.158	1.129	1.465	2.193	3.595	4.201	5.134	4.957	6.152
Palau National Government	0.623	0.646	0.605	0.541	0.508	1.267	0.890	0.775	1.002	0.863	0.891
Palau State Governments	0.348	0.327	0.553	0.588	0.957	0.926	2.705	3.426	4.132	4.094	5.261
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.476	1.851	1.218	0.760	1.236	0.985	1.044	0.715	0.700	0.577	0.435
Private Sector Domestic	32.463	33.429	35.151	43.510	40.737	39.577	50.730	48.765	51.899	50.361	53.027
Non-financial Corporations	26.087	26.546	28.532	35.618	32.927	31.712	42.276	39.104	42.062	41.507	42.609
Individuals	6.376	6.883	6.619	7.892	7.810	7.865	8.454	8.733	8.914	8.698	10.199
Savings Deposits	53.136	48.096	52.651	62.484	59.321	64.361	0.000	0.928	0.923	0.156	0.219
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.018	0.020	0.043	0.218	0.225	0.160	61.644	59.200	58.902	60.455	58.919
Development Financing Corporations	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.208	0.201	0.134	0.013	0.037	0.050	0.000	0.044
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.018	0.020	0.043	0.010	0.024	0.026	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Government	5.038	6.152	7.597	17.553	12.301	15.052	0.000	0.000	0.050	0.000	0.000
Palau National Government	4.947	6.082	7.559	17.517	12.264	14.865	12.633	12.284	8.734	11.368	9.935
Palau State Governments	0.091	0.070	0.038	0.036	0.037	0.187	12.374	11.931	8.300	10.340	8.551
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.198	0.228	0.128	0.119	0.183	0.236	0.259	0.353	0.434	1.028	1.384
Private Sector Domestic	47.878	41.692	44.879	44.590	46.608	48.909	0.272	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Non-financial Corporations	17.609	11.966	13.350	12.175	13.767	17.135	48.722	46.875	50.114	49.083	48.936
Individuals	30.269	29.726	31.529	32.415	32.841	31.774	17.660	15.986	17.928	16.402	16.740
Non-residents	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	31.062	30.886	32.184	32.678	32.193
Time and Certificate of Deposit	16.275	16.150	15.038	15.320	15.597	14.785	13.623	13.561	13.057	12.996	12.698
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.104	0.104	0.000	0.451	0.452	0.452	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Development Financing Corporations	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.451	0.452	0.452	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.104	0.104	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Government	0.514	0.520	0.173	0.173	0.173	0.157	0.158	0.158	0.158	0.158	0.158
Palau National Government	0.415	0.420	0.073	0.073	0.073	0.058	0.058	0.058	0.058	0.058	0.058
Palau State Governments	0.099	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.099	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100
Private Sector Domestic	15.657	15.526	14.865	14.696	14.972	14.176	13.465	13.403	12.899	12.838	12.540
Non-financial Corporations	6.339	6.148	5.842	5.644	5.470	5.546	5.367	4.938	5.351	5.360	5.369
Individuals	9.318	9.378	9.023	9.052	9.502	8.630	8.098	8.465	7.548	7.478	7.171

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.6 Lending by Industry March 2011 - September 2013

(US\$ millions)	Mar-11	Jun-11	Sep-11	Dec-11	Mar-12	Jun-12	Sep-12	Dec-12	Mar-13	Jun-13	Sep-13
Construction	1.635	1.584	1.542	1.595	1.560	1.551	1.526	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Tourism	0.220	0.199	0.179	0.158	0.118	0.116	0.115	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Commerce	1.791	5.121	6.201	4.621	5.178	4.717	1.261	1.020	1.022	1.001	1.082
Mortgage Loans	1.329	1.264	1.243	1.161	1.129	1.214	1.133	1.111	1.087	0.995	0.976
All Other Loans and Overdrafts	19.484	18.612	18.961	20.457	21.031	21.939	23.366	25.722	26.111	30.608	28.186
Total Loans & Overdrafts	24.459	26.780	28.126	27.992	29.016	29.537	27.401	27.867	28.255	32.629	30.259

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.7 Loans Receivable by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2007 - 2013

Years	Agriculture	Fisheries	Tourism	Forestry	Small Business	Manufacturing	Commerce & Construction	Housing	Total Loans
2007	128,430	22,893	420,587	-	340,107	29,437	7,429,655	9,924,965	18,296,073
2008	113,378	14,922	456,021	-	282,038	31,521	8,641,673	10,899,879	20,439,432
2009	144,984	22,319	340,692	-	852,937	256,085	11,509,409	11,052,485	24,178,911
2010	118,440	47,131	798,452	-	798,806	3,257,803	11,904,846	11,751,030	28,676,506
2011	61,518	56,823	980,626	-	1,004,899	3,167,290	10,452,666	11,995,692	27,719,515
2012	140,053	71,907	1,095,062	-	523,420	2,869,325	7,768,490	11,647,645	24,115,902
2013	266,499	133,243	1,648,033	-	523,328	2,732,182	7,223,325	11,624,287	24,150,897

Source: National Development Bank, Palau

Table 6.8 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2007

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types					
	Total	General	Special Revenue		Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)		
Balance of Funds	\$ 15,267,978	\$ (9,253,134)	\$ 13,743	\$ 24,423,695	\$ 83,674	
Total Revenues	\$ 114,785,758	\$ 45,506,361	\$ 38,293,208	\$ 25,425,203	\$ 5,560,986	
Taxes	29,763,571	29,763,571	-	-	-	
Federal and Other Grants	38,293,208	-	38,293,208	-	-	
Compact funding	12,717,000	9,840,000	-	-	2,877,000	
Net change in the fair value of investments	26,505,936	490,573	-	25,425,203	590,160	
Fees and Charges	5,189,356	3,147,261	-	-	2,042,095	
Licenses and permits	1,884,522	1,884,522	-	-	-	
Other	432,165	380,434	-	-	51,731	
Total Expenditures	\$ 99,517,780	\$ 54,759,495	\$ 38,279,465	\$ 1,001,508	\$ 5,477,312	
Ministry of Health	14,150,982	6,977,770	5,273,128	-	1,900,084	
Ministry of Education	8,864,292	6,456,303	2,407,989	-	-	
Ministry of Resources & Development	7,231,293	6,893,317	334,831	-	3,145	
State Block Grants	4,810,970	4,810,970	-	-	-	
Education Assistance	3,017,619	3,017,619	-	-	-	
Ministry of Finance	6,006,070	2,312,023	3,694,047	-	-	
Ministry of Justice	4,107,469	4,045,859	35,852	-	25,758	
Legislative Branch	3,840,735	3,840,735	-	-	-	
Investment management fees	1,021,131	1,529	-	1,001,508	18,094	
Ministry of State	2,657,345	2,601,516	55,829	-	-	
Judicial Branch	2,274,153	2,274,153	-	-	-	
Ministry of Commerce & Trade	1,742,260	1,417,057	325,203	-	-	
Office of the President	1,482,897	1,026,040	456,857	-	-	
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	980,859	969,356	4,850	-	6,653	
Office of the Vice-President	541,057	410,811	130,246	-	-	
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	671,155	671,155	-	-	-	
Other Agencies and Activities	5,393,046	5,062,046	331,000	-	-	
Other	3,769,889	1,971,236	466,033	-	1,332,620	
Capital Expenditures	25,177,273	-	24,763,600	-	413,673	
Principal retirement	1,142,858	-	-	-	1,142,858	
Interest	634,427	-	-	-	634,427	

Source: FY 2007 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.9 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2008

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types					
	Total	General	Special Revenue		Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)		
Balance of Funds	\$ (34,739,089)	\$ (6,022,352)	\$ (243,028)	\$ (24,331,098)	\$ (4,142,611)	
Total Revenues	\$ 57,556,111	\$ 48,109,170	\$ 28,022,901	\$ (23,316,990)	\$ 4,741,030	
Taxes	31,488,320	31,488,320	-	-	-	
Federal and Other Grants	28,022,901	-	28,022,901	-	-	
Compact funding	13,232,696	10,341,096	-	-	2,891,600	
Net change in the fair value of investments	(23,472,899)	26,979	-	(23,316,990)	(182,888)	
Fees and Charges	5,598,648	3,621,622	-	-	1,977,026	
Licenses and permits	2,073,447	2,073,447	-	-	-	
Other	612,998	557,706	-	-	55,292	
Total Expenditures	\$ 92,295,200	\$ 54,131,522	\$ 28,265,929	\$ 1,014,108	\$ 8,883,641	
Ministry of Health	13,931,685	6,921,158	5,045,363	-	1,965,164	
Ministry of Education	8,884,544	6,217,656	2,666,888	-	-	
Ministry of Resources & Development	7,977,237	7,364,238	612,956	-	43	
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	-	-	-	
Education Assistance	2,957,607	2,957,607	-	-	-	
Ministry of Finance	2,639,231	2,443,983	195,248	-	-	
Ministry of Justice	4,028,574	4,001,103	3,957	-	23,514	
Legislative Branch	3,559,511	3,559,511	-	-	-	
Investment management fees	1,028,498	-	-	1,014,108	14,390	
Ministry of State	2,490,854	2,433,062	57,792	-	-	
Judicial Branch	2,200,794	2,200,794	-	-	-	
Ministry of Commerce & Trade	1,991,426	1,662,096	329,330	-	-	
Office of the President	1,786,209	859,482	926,727	-	-	
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	946,014	941,221	-	-	4,793	
Office of the Vice-President	497,731	390,513	107,218	-	-	
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	679,223	679,223	-	-	-	
Other Agencies and Activities	9,309,707	5,853,057	456,650	-	3,000,000	
Other	3,441,999	-	2,123,644	-	1,318,355	
Capital Expenditures	16,723,093	-	15,740,156	-	982,937	
Principal retirement	1,599,998	571,429	-	-	1,028,569	
Interest	810,265	264,389	-	-	545,876	

Source: FY 2008 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.10 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2009

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types					
	Total	General	Special Revenue		Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)		
Balance of Funds	\$ (6,722,796)	\$ (8,326,362)	\$ (50,000)	\$ 1,916,923	\$ (263,357)	
Total Revenues	\$ 75,028,800	\$ 46,334,119	\$ 21,323,680	\$ 2,742,757	\$ 4,628,244	
Taxes	28,319,238	28,319,238	-	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	21,323,680	-	21,323,680	-	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,500	10,260,000	-	-	-	2,887,500
Net change in the fair value of investments	2,656,012	23,776	-	2,742,757	-	(110,521)
Fees and Charges	4,956,389	3,213,138	-	-	-	1,743,251
Licenses and permits	1,811,753	1,811,753	-	-	-	-
Contributions from component unit	2,323,871	2,323,871	-	-	-	-
Other	490,357	382,343	-	-	-	108,014
Total Expenditures	\$ 81,751,596	\$ 54,660,481	\$ 21,373,680	\$ 825,834	\$ 4,891,601	
Ministry of Health	13,096,723	7,464,650	4,389,179	-	-	1,242,894
Ministry of Education	9,346,223	6,251,975	3,094,248	-	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,888,673	8,892,070	996,603	-	-	-
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	-	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,147,475	2,957,607	-	-	-	1,189,868
Ministry of Finance	2,808,634	2,501,415	307,219	-	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,147,402	4,098,749	15,878	-	-	32,775
Legislative Branch	3,913,233	3,891,514	21,719	-	-	-
Investment management fees	836,004	-	-	825,834	-	10,170
Ministry of State	2,439,308	2,304,916	134,392	-	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,208,860	2,208,860	-	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,439,673	1,292,889	146,784	-	-	-
Office of the President	1,543,137	964,002	579,135	-	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	950,962	950,962	-	-	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	404,174	403,854	320	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	764,094	764,094	-	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	4,878,421	4,456,550	421,871	-	-	-
Other	735,747	445,374	283,408	-	-	6,965
Capital Expenditures	11,219,883	-	10,982,924	-	-	236,959
Principal retirement	1,600,000	-	-	-	-	1,600,000
Interest	571,970	-	-	-	-	571,970

Source: FY 2009 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.11 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2010

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types					
	Total	General	Special Revenue		Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)		
Balance of Funds	\$ 2,719,504	\$ (7,957,574)	\$ (736,293)	\$ 12,108,525	\$ (695,154)	
Total Revenues	\$ 95,245,149	\$ 45,905,814	\$ 31,484,072	\$ 13,027,625	\$ 4,827,638	
Taxes	28,793,562	28,793,562	-	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	31,484,072	-	31,484,072	-	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,500	10,260,000	-	-	-	2,887,500
Net change in the fair value of investments	13,186,133	15,420	-	13,027,625	-	143,088
Fees and Charges	6,335,181	4,609,868	-	-	-	1,725,313
Licenses and permits	1,996,547	1,996,547	-	-	-	-
Other	302,154	230,417	-	-	-	71,737
Total Expenditures	\$ 92,525,645	\$ 53,863,388	\$ 32,220,365	\$ 919,100	\$ 5,522,792	
Ministry of Health	15,062,675	7,645,061	6,153,490	-	-	1,264,124
Ministry of Education	9,239,506	6,246,223	2,993,283	-	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,577,480	8,016,174	561,306	-	-	-
State Block Grants	4,811,052	4,811,052	-	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,588,610	3,016,719	-	-	-	1,571,891
Ministry of Finance	2,482,700	2,395,269	87,431	-	-	-
Ministry of Justice	3,948,105	3,764,994	137,352	-	-	45,759
Legislative Branch	3,943,092	3,943,092	-	-	-	-
Investment management fees	931,066	-	-	919,100	-	11,966
Ministry of State	2,261,153	2,249,578	11,575	-	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,059,009	2,059,009	-	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,311,945	1,239,725	72,220	-	-	-
Office of the President	1,645,777	998,286	647,491	-	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	967,604	965,143	2,461	-	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	338,077	338,077	-	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	661,340	661,340	-	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	5,545,212	4,619,977	925,235	-	-	-
Other	363,269	339,744	-	-	-	23,525
Capital Expenditures	20,950,594	-	20,628,521	-	-	322,073
Principal retirement	1,599,998	-	-	-	-	1,599,998
Interest	683,456	-	-	-	-	683,456
Investment loss on cost basis stock	553,925	553,925	-	-	-	-

Source: FY 2010 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.12 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2011

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types					
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent		Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)		
Balance of Funds	\$ (3,782,499)	\$ (2,980,183)	\$ (423,484)	\$ 401,143	\$ (779,975)	
Total Revenues	\$ 85,805,681	\$ 51,595,151	\$ 27,546,215	\$ 1,438,753	\$ 5,225,562	
Taxes	32,369,158	32,369,158	-	-	-	
Federal and Other Grants	27,803,561	-	27,545,346	-	258,215	
Compact funding	13,147,000	10,267,000	-	-	2,880,000	
Net change in the fair value of investments	1,490,370	(8,644)	-	1,416,964	82,050	
Fees and Charges	7,708,533	5,819,316	-	-	1,889,217	
Licenses and permits	2,977,932	2,916,944	-	-	60,988	
Other	309,127	231,377	869	21,789	55,092	
Total Expenditures	\$ 89,588,180	\$ 54,575,334	\$ 27,969,699	\$ 1,037,610	\$ 6,005,537	
Ministry of Health	14,207,895	7,661,446	4,749,399	-	1,797,050	
Ministry of Education	10,452,227	6,773,482	3,678,745	-	-	
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,670,696	9,359,448	311,248	-	-	
State Block Grants	4,875,162	4,875,162	-	-	-	
Education Assistance	3,762,046	2,744,000	-	-	1,018,046	
Ministry of Finance	1,947,903	1,947,903	-	-	-	
Ministry of Justice	4,207,300	4,207,300	-	-	-	
Legislative Branch	3,663,503	3,663,503	-	-	-	
Investment management fees	1,029,718	-	-	1,016,419	13,299	
Ministry of State	2,150,387	2,150,387	-	-	-	
Judicial Branch	2,172,361	2,172,361	-	-	-	
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,506,255	1,186,058	318,411	-	1,786	
Office of the President	1,710,221	1,563,650	146,571	-	-	
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	920,387	919,352	1,035	-	-	
Office of the Vice-President	508,076	352,334	155,742	-	-	
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	668,411	668,411	-	-	-	
Other Agencies and Activities	2,675,053	1,938,398	736,655	-	-	
Other	5,148,444	2,392,139	1,797,177	21,191	937,937	
Capital Expenditures	16,074,716	-	16,074,716	-	-	
Principal retirement	1,599,998	-	-	-	1,599,998	
Interest	637,421	-	-	-	637,421	

Source: FY 2011 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.13 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2012

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types					
	Total	General	Special Revenue		Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)		
Balance of Funds	\$ 26,078,416	\$ (6,610,831)	\$ 2,251,297	\$ 30,311,090	\$ 126,860	
Total Revenues	\$ 123,609,420	\$ 57,129,345	\$ 32,043,549	\$ 31,507,618	\$ 2,928,908	
Taxes	35,797,619	35,797,619	-	-	-	
Federal and Other Grants	30,043,549	-	30,043,549	-	-	
Compact funding	13,128,231	11,128,231	2,000,000	-	-	
Net change in the fair value of investments	32,360,139	849,188	-	31,507,618	3,333	
Fees and Charges	9,523,228	6,598,683	-	-	2,924,545	
Licenses and permits	2,194,574	2,193,544	-	-	1,030	
Other	562,949	562,080	869	-	-	
Total Expenditures	\$ 97,531,004	\$ 63,740,176	\$ 29,792,252	\$ 1,196,528	\$ 2,802,048	
Ministry of Health	15,635,421	7,901,061	5,044,796	-	2,689,564	
Ministry of Education	11,150,391	6,847,558	4,302,833	-	-	
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,684,531	9,389,976	294,555	-	-	
State Block Grants	4,735,883	4,735,883	-	-	-	
Education Assistance	4,577,473	4,577,473	-	-	-	
Ministry of Finance	2,947,411	2,856,316	91,095	-	-	
Ministry of Justice	4,214,610	4,031,242	127,248	-	56,120	
Legislative Branch	3,899,267	3,897,278	1,989	-	-	
Investment management fees	1,198,810	-	-	1,196,528	2,282	
Ministry of State	2,304,558	2,263,037	38,086	-	3,435	
Judicial Branch	2,283,618	2,283,618	-	-	-	
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,533,677	1,218,662	303,795	-	11,220	
Office of the President	2,324,902	1,097,569	1,227,333	-	-	
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,012,093	1,009,613	1,372	-	1,108	
Office of the Vice-President	450,710	450,710	-	-	-	
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	2,581,703	2,581,703	-	-	-	
Other Agencies and Activities	2,505,212	2,466,893	-	-	38,319	
Other	4,082,650	3,657,974	424,676	-	-	
Capital Expenditures	18,228,937	294,463	17,934,474	-	-	
Principal retirement	1,599,998	1,599,998	-	-	-	
Interest	579,149	579,149	-	-	-	

Source: FY 2012 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.14 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2007

Activity	FY 2007 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 56,004,477	\$ 54,813,075	98%
Executive Branch	\$ 34,153,864	\$ 33,287,457	97%
Office of the President	1,056,778	1,036,007	98%
Office of the Vice President	422,000	415,227	98%
Ministry of Finance	2,341,937	2,322,179	99%
Ministry of State	2,482,000	2,583,560	104%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	991,732	969,269	98%
Ministry of Education	6,823,940	6,521,116	96%
Ministry of Commerce and Trade	1,448,000	1,422,409	98%
Ministry of Justice	4,188,000	4,073,198	97%
Ministry of Health	7,212,477	6,981,157	97%
Ministry of Resources and Development	7,187,000	6,963,335	97%
All Others	\$ 21,850,613	\$ 21,525,618	99%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	720,000	659,722	92%
Judiciary	2,276,328	2,274,153	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,933,500	3,801,880	97%
Grants to State Governments	4,811,000	4,810,970	100%
Independent Agencies	2,423,559	2,300,788	95%
Other Programs	4,668,607	4,660,486	100%
Education Assistance	3,017,619	3,017,619	100%

Source: FY 2007 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.15 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2008

Activity	FY 2008 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 56,118,557	\$ 54,170,840	97%
Executive Branch	\$ 34,559,686	\$ 33,252,555	96%
Office of the President	1,036,511	999,608	96%
Office of the Vice President	401,492	387,083	96%
Ministry of Finance	2,307,450	2,279,582	99%
Ministry of State	2,587,936	2,430,847	94%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	955,893	937,596	98%
Ministry of Education	6,563,793	6,213,543	95%
Ministry of Commerce and Trade	1,866,047	1,755,508	94%
Ministry of Justice	4,250,300	3,982,952	94%
Ministry of Health	7,100,668	6,980,648	98%
Ministry of Resources and Development	7,489,596	7,285,188	97%
All Others	\$ 21,558,871	\$ 20,918,285	97%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	792,074	739,336	93%
Judiciary	2,219,000	2,200,794	99%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,625,431	3,532,616	97%
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	100%
Independent Agencies	2,229,405	2,110,849	95%
Other Programs & Activities	4,924,354	4,566,083	93%
Education Assistance	2,957,607	2,957,607	100%

Source: FY 2008 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.16 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2009

Activity	FY 2002 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 55,397,041	\$ 54,527,118	98%
Executive Branch	\$ 35,088,790	\$ 35,051,283	100%
Office of the President	976,725	957,694	98%
Office of the Vice President	409,092	400,736	98%
Ministry of Finance	2,554,550	2,507,892	98%
Ministry of State	2,325,736	2,305,566	99%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	957,993	957,954	100%
Ministry of Education	6,178,893	6,178,614	100%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,790,074	8,830,231	100%
Ministry of Justice	3,962,993	4,098,053	103%
Ministry of Health	7,623,924	7,521,673	99%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,308,810	1,292,870	99%
All Others	\$ 20,308,251	\$ 19,475,835	96%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	883,791	716,667	81%
Judiciary	2,219,000	2,208,860	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,983,000	3,905,413	98%
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	100%
Independent Agencies	2,122,847	2,036,816	96%
Other Programs & Activities	3,331,006	2,839,472	85%
Education Assistance	2,957,607	2,957,607	100%

Source: FY 2009 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.17 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2010

Activity	FY 2010 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 55,111,881	\$ 53,230,809	97%
Executive Branch	\$ 34,005,704	\$ 33,763,748	99%
Office of the President	1,029,600	1,025,860	100%
Office of the Vice President	343,400	337,729	98%
Ministry of State	2,250,900	2,249,000	100%
Ministry of Finance	2,423,143	2,398,662	99%
Ministry of Education	6,318,000	6,290,840	100%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,041,599	7,978,319	99%
Ministry of Justice	3,851,300	3,758,384	98%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,236,243	1,234,401	100%
Ministry of Health	7,552,019	7,532,158	100%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	959,500	958,395	100%
All Others	\$ 21,106,177	\$ 19,467,061	92%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	831,857	647,765	78%
Judiciary	2,067,100	2,059,009	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	4,022,200	3,959,557	98%
State Block Grants	4,891,000	4,811,052	98%
Independent Agencies	1,969,164	1,943,515	99%
Other Programs & Activities	4,308,137	3,029,444	70%
Education Assistance	3,016,719	3,016,719	100%

Source: FY 2010 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.18 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2011

Activity	FY 2011 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 52,794,410	\$ 54,458,351	103%
Executive Branch	\$ 33,769,236	\$ 36,034,529	107%
Office of the President	1,571,613	1,545,490	98%
Office of the Vice President	352,774	352,334	100%
Ministry of State	2,159,375	2,145,257	99%
Ministry of Finance	2,265,102	1,947,243	86%
Ministry of Education	6,670,441	6,768,530	101%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	7,480,000	9,331,673	125%
Ministry of Justice	3,688,667	4,195,537	114%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,163,964	1,185,392	102%
Ministry of Health	7,492,540	7,645,630	102%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	924,760	917,443	99%
All Others	\$ 19,025,174	\$ 18,423,822	97%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	774,426	664,222	86%
Judiciary	2,175,000	2,172,361	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,857,891	3,655,193	95%
State Block Grants	4,911,747	4,875,162	99%
Independent Agencies	1,890,110	1,776,679	94%
Other Programs & Activities	2,672,000	2,536,205	95%
Education Assistance	2,744,000	2,744,000	100%

Source: FY 2011 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.19 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2012

Activity	FY 2012 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 58,568,871	\$ 57,441,127	98%
Executive Branch	\$ 37,546,559	\$ 37,042,887	99%
Office of the President	1,109,539	1,105,301	100%
Office of the Vice President	447,190	454,480	102%
Ministry of State	2,269,926	2,263,880	100%
Ministry of Finance	2,842,786	2,819,933	99%
Ministry of Education	6,931,187	6,879,258	99%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,579,365	9,426,802	98%
Ministry of Justice	3,892,728	3,866,604	99%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,242,915	1,219,755	98%
Ministry of Health	8,209,744	7,990,985	97%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,021,179	1,015,889	99%
All Others	\$ 21,022,312	\$ 20,398,240	97%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	716,706	616,304	86%
Judiciary	2,200,000	2,199,311	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,942,110	3,917,604	99%
State Block Grants	4,872,000	4,735,883	97%
Independent Agencies	3,023,818	2,988,116	99%
Other Programs & Activities	2,936,478	2,609,822	89%
Education Assistance	3,331,200	3,331,200	100%

Source: FY 2012 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

A thin vertical black line runs down the left side of the page.

CHAPTER 7

NATIONAL ACCOUNT, BALANCE OF PAYMENT, AND CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 7.1 Income measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY07 to FY13

(US\$' millions ¹)	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ⁷
Current prices							
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	211.6	213.4	198.2	197.6	217.4	232.5	247.0
Primary incomes ²							
Receivable from the rest of the world	10.3	13.3	12.6	12.9	14.0	15.2	18.7
Payable to the rest of the world	-25.5	-25.6	-20.4	-20.2	-24.9	-26.6	-27.8
<i>Net</i>	-15.2	-12.3	-7.7	-7.4	-10.9	-11.5	-9.1
Gross National Income (GNI)	196.3	201.0	190.5	190.2	206.5	221.0	238.0
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) ^{2,3}							
Receivable from the rest of the world	36.3	37.1	33.8	37.5	37.1	37.8	36.1
Payable to the rest of the world	-15.1	-14.6	-13.1	-12.7	-13.3	-13.9	-14.2
<i>Net</i>	21.2	22.6	20.7	24.9	23.8	23.9	21.9
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	217.5	223.6	211.2	215.1	230.2	244.9	259.9
Constant 2005 prices							
GDP, at constant prices	206.9	195.4	174.4	180.2	189.8	200.6	199.9
Trading gains/losses ⁴	-7.2	-2.7	5.7	-3.5	-5.0	-9.5	-2.8
Real Gross Domestic Income	199.6	192.8	180.1	176.7	184.8	191.1	197.2
Primary incomes ⁵							
Receivable from the rest of the world	10.0	11.9	10.9	11.1	11.7	12.2	14.5
Payable to the rest of the world	-24.7	-22.9	-17.6	-17.5	-20.9	-21.4	-21.5
<i>Net</i>	-14.7	-11.0	-6.7	-6.3	-9.2	-9.2	-7.0
Real Gross National Income (GNI)	184.9	181.7	173.5	170.3	175.6	181.8	190.1
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) ⁵							
Receivable from the rest of the world	35.1	33.2	29.2	32.4	31.1	30.5	27.9
Payable to the rest of the world	-14.6	-13.0	-11.3	-10.9	-11.1	-11.2	-11.0
<i>Net</i>	20.5	20.2	17.9	21.5	20.0	19.3	16.9
Real Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI) ¹	205.4	201.9	191.3	191.8	195.6	201.1	207.1
Annual changes							
GDP at constant prices	1.8%	-5.5%	-10.8%	3.3%	5.3%	5.7%	-0.3%
Real GNI	0.4%	-1.7%	-4.6%	-1.8%	3.1%	3.5%	4.6%
Real GNDI	1.6%	-1.7%	-5.2%	0.2%	2.0%	2.8%	3.0%
Per capita income measures ⁶							
Population	19,353	18,991	18,636	18,288	17,946	17,611	17,532
Current price GDP per capita (US\$)	10,932	11,234	10,635	10,803	12,113	13,201	14,091
Current price GNI per capita (US\$)	10,145	10,586	10,221	10,400	11,504	12,550	13,574
Current price GNDI per capita (US\$)	11,240	11,774	11,331	11,761	12,829	13,908	14,823
Constant price GDP per capita (US\$)	10,690	10,291	9,360	9,853	10,575	11,391	11,404
Real GDP per capita	10,316	10,150	9,665	9,659	10,296	10,849	11,245
Real GNI per capita (US\$)	9,555	9,570	9,307	9,312	9,785	10,325	10,845
Real GNDI per capita (US\$)	10,614	10,632	10,267	10,486	10,897	11,419	11,812
RoP Implicit Price deflators							
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	102.3	109.2	113.6	109.6	114.5	115.9	123.6
Gross National Income (GNI)	106.2	110.6	109.8	111.7	117.6	121.6	125.2
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	105.9	110.7	110.4	112.2	117.7	121.8	125.5
Other Price Indexes							
RoP CPI	107.4	118.1	123.6	124.9	128.2	135.2	139.0
US CPI	106.1	110.8	110.5	112.3	115.3	118.1	120.0
US GDP deflator	106.0	108.3	109.5	110.5	112.6	114.6	116.4

1) GDP, GNI and GNDI are at purchasers prices.

2) Refer to Balance of Payments tables for breakdown of primary and secondary Income flows

3) US Federal and other grants not passed through the Government of the RoP may be understated

4) Changes in real income due to terms of trade effects. Estimated as current exports times the difference between the reciprocal of import and export prices

5) Primary, Secondary income and capital grants are deflated by the GDP Implicit Price Deflator

6) Income comparisons between countries should be made using Purchasing Power Parity (PPP) rather than US\$. However, these measures are currently under-estimation for

7) Provisional

Table 7.2 Current and constant price GDP, GDP per capita: FY07 to FY13

Fiscal Year	GDP current prices \$'000	GDP constant prices (2005 prices) \$'000	GDP constant prices GDP annual growth	GDP deflator % change	CPI annual % change	Population	GDP constant prices per capita, (2005 prices), \$	Real per capita GDP annual growth
FY07	211,559	206,876	1.8%	-0.5%	3.0%	19,353	10,690	3.8%
FY08	213,355	195,440	-5.5%	6.7%	9.9%	18,991	10,291	-3.7%
FY09	198,202	174,428	-10.8%	4.1%	4.7%	18,636	9,360	-9.1%
FY10	197,559	180,184	3.3%	-3.5%	1.1%	18,288	9,853	5.3%
FY11	217,378	189,786	5.3%	4.5%	2.6%	17,946	10,575	7.3%
FY12	232,479	200,599	5.7%	1.2%	5.4%	17,611	11,391	7.7%
FY13 ¹	247,043	199,936	-0.3%	6.6%	2.8%	17,532	11,404	0.1%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Notes: Constant price GDP is in 2005 prices.

¹ Provisional

Figure 7.1 Real GDP, Annual Growth

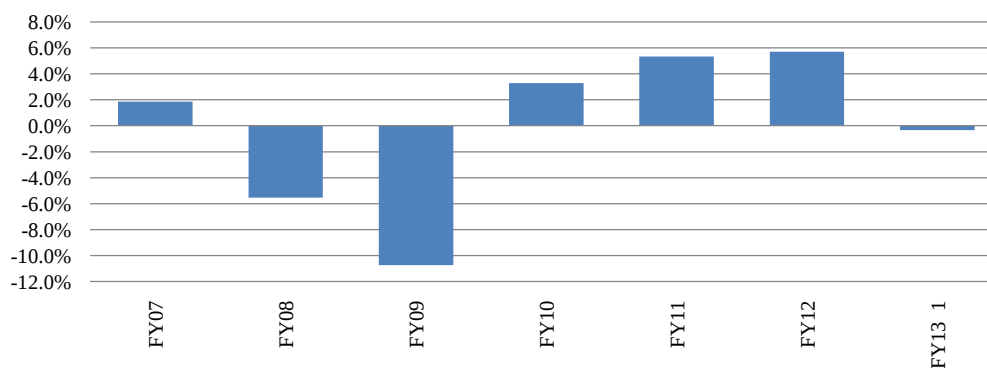


Figure 7.2 GDP Per Capita

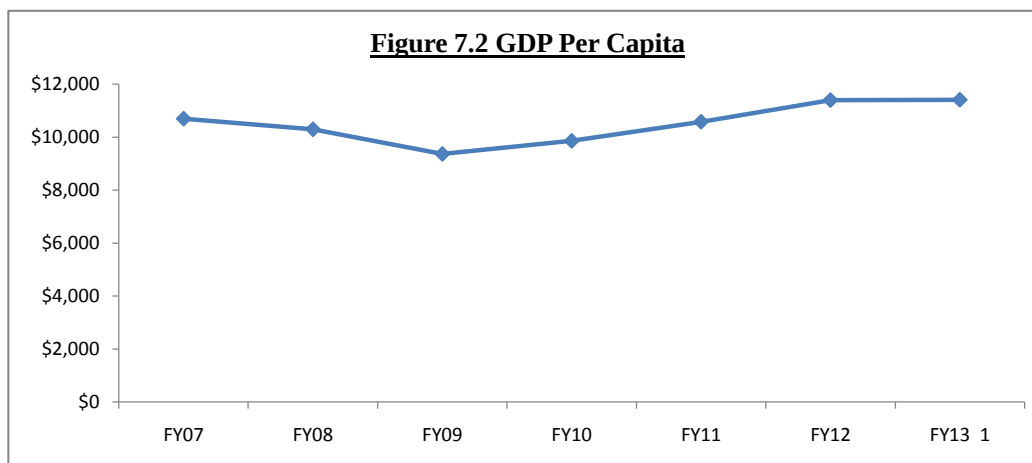


Table 7.3 Constant price GDP by industry: FY07 to FY13

Industry	Constant Prices of FY2005, in US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2
Fishing	7.5	7.0	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5
Mining and quarrying	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6
Manufacturing	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.9
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1
Construction	20.8	14.9	9.6	10.5	11.4	10.2	7.5
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	26.7	26.8	21.8	23.1	24.4	26.0	28.5
Transportation and storage	8.5	8.3	7.7	8.5	10.1	11.4	10.6
Accommodation and food service activities	26.6	24.7	22.4	25.6	29.4	35.3	35.1
Information and communication	6.8	7.5	7.2	6.8	6.9	7.6	7.7
Financial Intermediation	9.0	7.9	7.7	7.7	8.3	9.5	9.5
Real estate activities	16.4	16.9	16.7	16.1	16.5	16.0	16.3
Professional, scientific and technical activities	2.4	2.0	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.6
Administrative and support service activities	2.3	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5
Public Administration	29.0	28.8	28.5	28.4	27.6	27.5	27.9
Education	9.2	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.0
Human health and social work activities	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.6
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.2	1.9
Other service activities	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8
Private Households With Employed Persons	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.3
less intermediate FISIM	-2.6	-2.5	-2.6	-2.8	-2.8	-2.7	-2.7
GDP at basic prices	183.7	173.9	156.2	160.9	168.9	178.0	177.3
Taxes on products	23.6	22.0	18.8	19.8	21.4	23.1	23.1
less subsidies	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
GDP at purchasers prices	206.9	195.4	174.4	180.2	189.8	200.6	199.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.3a Constant price GDP by industry, annual % growth: FY07 to FY13

Industry	% Growth						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	-1.5%	2.3%	-5.4%	-6.4%	-1.6%	-1.6%	-1.7%
Fishing	-6.5%	-7.2%	-18.8%	-5.4%	0.7%	0.8%	0.1%
Mining and quarrying	-14.2%	3.0%	-26.6%	-27.1%	-7.5%	13.7%	-27.5%
Manufacturing	-0.5%	16.3%	-12.0%	-7.0%	9.8%	18.0%	7.5%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-1.8%	5.7%	17.5%	3.0%	-1.1%	-4.5%	2.0%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.9%	1.3%	-2.4%	-6.0%	-7.1%	-3.8%	7.7%
Construction	-3.6%	-28.1%	-36.0%	10.0%	8.0%	-9.8%	-27.2%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-1.1%	0.3%	-18.4%	5.9%	5.3%	6.7%	9.7%
Transportation and storage	10.4%	-2.8%	-7.4%	9.9%	19.8%	12.2%	-6.6%
Accommodation and food service activities	14.6%	-7.2%	-9.1%	14.0%	15.0%	20.1%	-0.5%
Information and communication	3.4%	11.3%	-3.9%	-6.7%	1.8%	10.7%	1.3%
Financial Intermediation	4.0%	-12.5%	-2.6%	0.8%	6.8%	14.7%	0.6%
Real estate activities	0.6%	3.3%	-1.2%	-3.9%	2.4%	-3.0%	1.9%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-5.1%	-15.5%	-17.8%	19.4%	-15.8%	-10.0%	9.8%
Administrative and support service activities	-0.8%	-12.8%	-18.3%	18.0%	12.6%	7.4%	6.7%
Public Administration	1.2%	-0.6%	-1.0%	-0.3%	-2.8%	-0.5%	1.3%
Education	2.3%	-1.3%	-1.9%	0.0%	-2.0%	-3.0%	-4.5%
Human health and social work activities	-1.4%	-1.5%	-4.6%	5.1%	2.2%	1.0%	8.1%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	12.4%	-15.5%	5.2%	9.0%	24.4%	11.6%	-11.0%
Other service activities	-3.5%	-18.2%	-8.4%	-1.3%	11.2%	4.4%	-6.7%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-0.6%	-7.8%	-5.8%	-3.5%	-8.2%	-13.5%	-13.7%
less intermediate FISIM							
GDP at basic prices	1.8%	-5.3%	-10.2%	3.0%	5.0%	5.4%	-0.4%
Taxes on products	2.5%	-6.8%	-14.6%	5.5%	8.1%	8.0%	0.0%
less subsidies							
GDP at purchasers prices	1.8%	-5.5%	-10.8%	3.3%	5.3%	5.7%	-0.3%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.3b Constant price GDP by industry, contribution to change: FY07 to FY13

Industry	Contribution to Change						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Fishing	-0.3%	-0.3%	-0.7%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Mining and quarrying	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.2%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	-0.1%
Manufacturing	0.0%	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Construction	-0.4%	-2.8%	-2.8%	0.5%	0.5%	-0.6%	-1.4%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-0.1%	0.0%	-2.5%	0.7%	0.7%	0.9%	1.3%
Transportation and storage	0.4%	-0.1%	-0.3%	0.4%	0.9%	0.7%	-0.4%
Accommodation and food service activities	1.7%	-0.9%	-1.1%	1.8%	2.1%	3.1%	-0.1%
Information and communication	0.1%	0.4%	-0.1%	-0.3%	0.1%	0.4%	0.1%
Financial Intermediation	0.2%	-0.5%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.3%	0.6%	0.0%
Real estate activities	0.0%	0.3%	-0.1%	-0.4%	0.2%	-0.3%	0.2%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-0.1%	-0.2%	-0.2%	0.2%	-0.2%	-0.1%	0.1%
Administrative and support service activities	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Public Administration	0.2%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.4%	-0.1%	0.2%
Education	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.2%
Human health and social work activities	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	-0.1%
Other service activities	0.0%	-0.2%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%
Private Households With Employed Persons	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.2%	-0.2%
less intermediate FISIM	-0.1%	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
GDP at basic prices	1.6%	-4.7%	-9.1%	2.7%	4.4%	4.8%	-0.3%
Taxes on products	0.3%	-0.8%	-1.6%	0.6%	0.9%	0.9%	0.0%
less subsidies	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
GDP at purchasers prices	1.8%	-5.5%	-10.8%	3.3%	5.3%	5.7%	-0.3%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.4 Current price GDP by industry: FY07 to FY13

Industry	Current Price GDP (in US\$ millions)						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.4
Fishing	7.8	7.8	6.5	6.5	6.9	7.5	8.2
Mining and quarrying	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.8
Manufacturing	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.4
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.9	1.2	3.7	5.6	5.4	2.6	5.8
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.6
Construction	16.0	10.9	8.0	9.2	9.7	9.2	7.4
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	28.8	32.0	28.9	26.0	31.5	34.5	35.3
Transportation and storage	10.5	10.1	9.1	9.0	9.3	9.7	10.3
Accommodation and food service activities	26.9	28.6	27.2	28.2	35.2	40.9	44.2
Information and communication	6.6	7.2	7.3	6.8	6.9	7.6	7.5
Financial Intermediation	9.5	8.7	7.8	7.1	7.1	7.6	7.7
Real estate activities	17.8	17.0	15.8	13.6	13.8	13.5	14.2
Professional, scientific and technical activities	2.6	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.2
Administrative and support service activities	2.4	2.3	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.8	3.0
Public Administration	30.0	31.5	31.8	30.7	31.8	32.2	34.2
Education	9.3	9.7	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.5
Human health and social work activities	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.4	6.5	6.7	7.6
Arts, entertainment and recreation	2.6	3.0	2.7	3.1	4.1	7.7	8.9
Other service activities	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.3
Private Households With Employed Persons	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.7
less intermediate FISIM	-2.7	-2.7	-2.6	-2.3	-2.7	-2.5	-2.0
GDP at basic prices	189.5	189.7	178.6	176.5	192.7	205.0	218.1
Taxes on products	22.2	24.4	21.4	21.8	24.8	27.4	29.3
less subsidies	-0.1	-0.7	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.3
GDP at purchasers prices	211.6	213.4	198.2	197.6	217.4	232.5	247.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.5 Implicit GDP price deflators by industry: FY07 to FY13

Industry	Implicit Price Deflators (FY2004=100)						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	-0.6%	15.6%	11.1%	1.7%	1.5%	1.0%	11.6%
Fishing	1.2%	7.8%	3.0%	5.6%	5.4%	7.9%	9.3%
Mining and quarrying	-0.6%	9.0%	1.0%	0.8%	2.5%	4.1%	3.4%
Manufacturing	-0.3%	8.4%	0.9%	0.9%	2.7%	4.2%	3.6%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2294.6%	-39.8%	156.5%	45.4%	-1.5%	-50.4%	119.0%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.7%	4.3%	-4.1%	-4.6%	6.3%	3.6%	36.1%
Construction	-17.4%	-5.4%	14.7%	4.2%	-1.3%	4.2%	11.4%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6.7%	10.6%	11.0%	-15.2%	15.0%	2.8%	-6.8%
Transportation and storage	2.9%	-0.8%	-3.4%	-9.4%	-13.9%	-7.1%	13.9%
Accommodation and food service activities	-3.0%	14.3%	4.6%	-9.1%	8.8%	-3.3%	8.6%
Information and communication	0.5%	-1.9%	5.1%	-0.2%	-0.9%	-0.2%	-3.0%
Financial Intermediation	1.6%	4.4%	-8.2%	-8.9%	-6.4%	-7.3%	1.0%
Real estate activities	-5.1%	-7.3%	-6.4%	-10.3%	-0.7%	0.5%	3.2%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-0.2%	9.8%	1.2%	-1.0%	2.0%	8.0%	0.9%
Administrative and support service activities	-1.9%	9.0%	1.1%	2.9%	1.7%	0.6%	1.5%
Public Administration	1.0%	5.5%	1.8%	-3.0%	6.6%	1.5%	4.9%
Education	-0.3%	5.3%	1.0%	2.7%	4.0%	7.6%	5.3%
Human health and social work activities	1.4%	1.1%	1.9%	1.3%	0.0%	2.3%	4.4%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	54.5%	38.5%	-15.3%	5.8%	5.6%	68.8%	29.7%
Other service activities	-2.7%	5.4%	3.3%	0.4%	4.6%	3.2%	5.1%
Private Households With Employed Persons	2.5%	1.4%	3.7%	0.4%	2.1%	3.2%	3.9%
less intermediate FISIM	9.8%	3.5%	-9.9%	-18.5%	20.5%	-3.4%	-18.3%
GDP at basic prices	0.2%	5.7%	4.8%	-4.1%	4.0%	1.0%	6.7%
Taxes on products	-4.9%	18.2%	2.7%	-3.6%	5.3%	2.5%	6.9%
less subsidies	~	372.8%	113.1%	-61.6%	-92.7%	-100.0%	~
GDP at purchasers prices	-0.5%	6.7%	4.1%	-3.5%	4.5%	1.2%	6.6%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.6 Share of GDP by industry, current prices: FY07 to FY13

Industry	% Share of GDP						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	1.3%	1.5%	1.7%	1.6%	1.4%	1.3%	1.4%
Fishing	3.7%	3.6%	3.3%	3.3%	3.2%	3.2%	3.3%
Mining and quarrying	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.3%
Manufacturing	0.7%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.9%	0.6%	1.9%	2.8%	2.5%	1.1%	2.3%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%
Construction	7.6%	5.1%	4.0%	4.6%	4.5%	3.9%	3.0%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13.6%	15.0%	14.6%	13.2%	14.5%	14.9%	14.3%
Transportation and storage	5.0%	4.7%	4.6%	4.6%	4.3%	4.2%	4.2%
Accommodation and food service activities	12.7%	13.4%	13.7%	14.3%	16.2%	17.6%	17.9%
Information and communication	3.1%	3.4%	3.7%	3.4%	3.2%	3.3%	3.0%
Financial Intermediation	4.5%	4.1%	3.9%	3.6%	3.3%	3.3%	3.1%
Real estate activities	8.4%	8.0%	7.9%	6.9%	6.4%	5.8%	5.7%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.2%	1.1%	1.0%	1.2%	0.9%	0.8%	0.9%
Administrative and support service activities	1.1%	1.1%	0.9%	1.1%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%
Public Administration	14.2%	14.8%	16.0%	15.5%	14.6%	13.8%	13.8%
Education	4.4%	4.5%	4.8%	5.0%	4.6%	4.5%	4.3%
Human health and social work activities	2.9%	2.9%	3.0%	3.2%	3.0%	2.9%	3.1%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1.2%	1.4%	1.4%	1.6%	1.9%	3.3%	3.6%
Other service activities	1.1%	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%
Private Households With Employed Persons	1.9%	1.8%	1.9%	1.8%	1.5%	1.3%	1.1%
less intermediate FISIM	-1.3%	-1.3%	-1.3%	-1.2%	-1.2%	-1.1%	-0.8%
GDP at basic prices	89.6%	88.9%	90.1%	89.4%	88.6%	88.2%	88.3%
Taxes on products	10.5%	11.4%	10.8%	11.0%	11.4%	11.8%	11.9%
less subsidies	-0.1%	-0.3%	-0.9%	-0.4%	0.0%	~	-0.1%
GDP at purchasers prices	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.7 Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY07 to FY13

Institutional Sector	Constant prices of FY2005, US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Private Enterprise	98.1	90.6	74.9	80.1	88.6	96.3	96.2
Public Enterprise	9.3	9.2	8.8	8.9	9.5	10.6	10.5
Depository Corporations	6.2	5.2	4.6	4.3	4.9	6.3	6.1
Other Financial Intermediaries	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.5
National Government	34.0	33.7	32.7	32.5	32.6	32.0	31.4
Government Agencies	6.1	5.9	5.9	6.2	5.4	5.3	5.4
State Governments	4.8	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.6	4.8	5.1
SS & CSPS	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0
NGOs and Non_Profits	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8
Households	22.5	21.8	21.3	20.8	20.3	19.7	19.1
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.6	-2.5	-2.6	-2.8	-2.8	-2.7	-2.7
GDP at basic prices	183.7	173.9	156.2	160.9	168.9	178.0	177.3
<i>Taxes on products</i>	23.6	22.0	18.8	19.8	21.4	23.1	23.1
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
GDP at purchasers prices	206.9	195.4	174.4	180.2	189.8	200.6	199.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.7a Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY07 to FY13

Institutional Sector	% Growth						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Private Enterprise	2.6%	-7.7%	-17.3%	7.0%	10.5%	8.7%	-0.1%
Public Enterprise	3.5%	-1.2%	-4.2%	0.5%	7.5%	11.5%	-1.1%
Depository Corporations	-0.8%	-16.8%	-10.1%	-6.7%	13.5%	28.0%	-3.3%
Other Financial Intermediaries	16.4%	-2.7%	11.8%	12.2%	-1.8%	-4.8%	8.5%
National Government	0.3%	-1.1%	-2.8%	-0.5%	0.0%	-1.8%	-1.6%
Government Agencies	-4.0%	-2.9%	0.8%	4.2%	-12.8%	-1.8%	1.8%
State Governments	10.0%	2.0%	-0.2%	1.9%	-8.0%	4.2%	6.9%
SS & CSPS	18.4%	4.9%	15.3%	-2.4%	6.7%	-4.9%	23.0%
NGOs and Non_Profits	7.7%	-1.0%	0.9%	-2.8%	-0.2%	4.3%	3.5%
Households	-1.6%	-2.9%	-2.3%	-2.4%	-2.5%	-2.8%	-3.4%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	8.0%	-4.2%	5.3%	8.7%	-1.3%	-3.3%	-2.1%
GDP at basic prices	1.8%	-5.3%	-10.2%	3.0%	5.0%	5.4%	-0.4%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	2.5%	-6.8%	-14.6%	5.5%	8.1%	8.0%	0.0%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-1.8%	5.7%	17.5%	3.0%	-1.1%	-4.5%	2.0%
GDP at purchasers prices	1.8%	-5.5%	-10.8%	3.3%	5.3%	5.7%	-0.3%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.8 Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY07 to FY13

Institutional Sector	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Private Enterprise	99.1	99.4	88.4	87.0	102.0	111.4	115.9
Public Enterprise	10.8	10.6	12.4	14.5	14.9	16.3	20.6
Depository Corporations	6.7	5.8	4.7	4.2	3.7	3.9	4.0
Other Financial Intermediaries	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.7	3.7
National Government	35.6	36.5	35.6	34.3	35.6	36.4	38.0
Government Agencies	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.6	6.4	6.7	6.8
State Governments	4.8	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.2	5.7	7.1
SS & CSPS	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
NGOs and Non_Profits	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0
Households	24.2	23.2	22.3	20.8	20.6	20.6	21.1
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.7	-2.7	-2.6	-2.3	-2.7	-2.5	-2.0
GDP at basic prices	189.5	189.7	178.6	176.5	192.7	205.0	218.1
<i>Taxes on products</i>	22.2	24.4	21.4	21.8	24.8	27.4	29.3
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.1	-0.7	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.3
GDP at purchasers prices	211.6	213.4	198.2	197.6	217.4	232.5	247.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.9 Implicit GDP price deflators by institutional sector: FY07 to FY13

Institutional Sector	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Private Enterprise	101.0	109.8	118.1	108.5	115.2	115.7	120.5
Public Enterprise	115.5	115.2	140.1	162.8	155.6	152.9	195.4
Depository Corporations	107.5	113.3	101.8	95.9	74.4	62.1	66.1
Other Financial Intermediaries	101.0	103.9	99.8	87.2	103.4	114.7	106.3
National Government	104.6	108.3	108.9	105.3	109.2	114.0	120.8
Government Agencies	98.2	104.3	105.9	107.0	118.3	126.9	126.1
State Governments	99.0	111.2	120.7	122.0	134.1	118.1	137.8
SS & CSPS	95.7	98.4	96.0	105.4	111.9	126.3	104.6
NGOs and Non_Profits	100.0	100.7	101.1	101.0	104.4	110.0	113.0
Households	107.7	106.2	104.6	99.7	101.5	104.6	110.6
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	105.4	109.1	98.3	80.1	96.6	93.3	76.2
GDP at basic prices	103.2	109.1	114.4	109.7	114.1	115.2	123.0
<i>Taxes on products</i>	93.8	110.9	113.9	109.8	115.6	118.5	126.7
<i>less subsidies</i>	34.0	161.0	343.0	131.8	9.6	0.0	65.7
GDP at purchasers prices	102.3	109.2	113.6	109.6	114.5	115.9	123.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.10 Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY07 to FY13

Institutional Sector	% Share						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Private Enterprise	46.8%	46.6%	44.6%	44.0%	46.9%	47.9%	46.9%
Public Enterprise	5.1%	5.0%	6.2%	7.3%	6.8%	7.0%	8.3%
Depository Corporations	3.2%	2.7%	2.4%	2.1%	1.7%	1.7%	1.6%
Other Financial Intermediaries	1.3%	1.3%	1.5%	1.5%	1.6%	1.6%	1.5%
National Government	16.8%	17.1%	18.0%	17.4%	16.4%	15.7%	15.4%
Government Agencies	2.8%	2.9%	3.2%	3.4%	2.9%	2.9%	2.8%
State Governments	2.3%	2.6%	3.0%	3.1%	2.8%	2.4%	2.9%
SS & CSPS	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
NGOs and Non_Profits	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
Households	11.5%	10.9%	11.3%	10.5%	9.5%	8.9%	8.5%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-1.3%	-1.3%	-1.3%	-1.2%	-1.2%	-1.1%	-0.8%
GDP at basic prices	89.6%	88.9%	90.1%	89.4%	88.6%	88.2%	88.3%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	10.5%	11.4%	10.8%	11.0%	11.4%	11.8%	11.9%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.1%	-0.3%	-0.9%	-0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%
GDP at purchasers prices	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.11 GDP by income component, current prices: FY07 to FY13

Income Component	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Compensation of employees	108.8	108.6	106.4	103.9	108.7	111.6	116.3
Operating surplus (Gross before depreciation)	63.2	64.4	56.2	57.7	69.4	78.3	85.4
Household mixed income	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.1
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.7	-2.7	-2.6	-2.3	-2.7	-2.5	-2.0
Indirect taxes	22.2	24.4	21.4	21.8	24.8	27.4	29.3
less Subsidies	-0.1	-0.7	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.3
Total Monetary	194.5	197.4	183.2	183.9	203.9	218.8	232.7
<i>Percentage Monetary</i>	<i>0.1%</i>	<i>0.1%</i>	<i>0.1%</i>	<i>0.1%</i>	<i>0.1%</i>	<i>0.1%</i>	<i>0.1%</i>
Household subsistence	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.3
Owner occupied housing	13.5	12.4	11.4	10.1	9.8	9.7	10.0
Total Non-Monetary	17.0	16.0	15.0	13.6	13.5	13.7	14.3
<i>Percentage Non-Monetary</i>	<i>8.0%</i>	<i>7.5%</i>	<i>7.6%</i>	<i>6.9%</i>	<i>6.2%</i>	<i>5.9%</i>	<i>5.8%</i>
Nominal GDP at Market Prices (Gross)	211.6	213.4	198.2	197.6	217.4	232.5	247.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.11a GDP by income component, constant prices: FY07 to FY13

Income Component	Constant prices of FY2005, US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Compensation of employees	104.2	100.2	96.8	95.1	95.0	95.3	96.6
Operating surplus (Gross before depreciation)	63.4	58.0	44.1	51.1	59.4	68.3	66.6
Household mixed income	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.7
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.6	-2.5	-2.6	-2.8	-2.8	-2.7	-2.7
Indirect taxes	23.6	22.0	18.8	19.8	21.4	23.1	23.1
less Subsidies	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
Total Monetary	191.4	180.2	159.5	165.5	175.4	186.5	185.9
Household subsistence	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9
Owner occupied housing	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.2	11.2
Total Non-Monetary	15.5	15.2	14.9	14.7	14.4	14.1	14.1
Real GDP at Market Prices (Gross)	206.9	195.4	174.4	180.2	189.8	200.6	199.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.12 Current price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY07 to FY13

Institutional Sector and Income Component	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Private Enterprise (1)							
Compensation of employees	49.3	47.5	44.9	43.0	46.8	49.3	51.4
Operating surplus (gross)	49.8	52.0	43.5	44.0	55.3	62.1	64.5
Public Enterprise							
Compensation of employees	4.6	4.7	5.3	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.6
Operating surplus (gross)	6.2	6.0	7.1	8.8	9.3	10.8	15.0
Less Subsidies	-0.1	-0.7	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.3
Financial Intermediation							
Compensation of employees	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.8
Operating surplus (gross)	7.2	6.5	5.6	4.9	4.9	5.5	5.9
Government (compensation of employees)							
National Government	35.6	36.5	35.6	34.3	35.6	36.4	38.0
Government Agencies	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.6	6.4	6.7	6.8
State Government	4.8	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.2	5.7	7.1
SS & CSPS	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
NGOs (compensation of employees)	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0
Households							
Mixed Income	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.1
Subsistence	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.3
Home Ownership	13.5	12.4	11.4	10.1	9.8	9.7	10.0
Households with employed persons	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.7
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.7	-2.7	-2.6	-2.3	-2.7	-2.5	-2.0
Indirect taxes							
Import and fuel taxes	7.4	7.9	6.7	7.1	6.8	8.8	9.1
GRT	9.6	10.5	9.4	9.2	10.7	12.1	12.8
Other Indirect taxes	2.8	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.5	4.1	4.9
Indirect taxes (Local Government)	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.5	3.8	2.5	2.5
Nominal GDP at purchasers prices	211.6	213.4	198.2	197.6	217.4	232.5	247.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.12a Constant price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY07 to FY13

Institutional Sector and Income Component	Constant Prices of FY2005, US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Private Enterprise (1)							
Compensation of employees	46.1	42.8	40.4	38.5	39.8	41.2	42.9
Operating surplus (gross)	52.1	47.7	34.5	41.6	48.8	55.1	53.2
Public Enterprise							
Compensation of employees	4.7	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.0
Operating surplus (gross)	4.7	4.5	4.1	3.9	4.4	5.6	5.6
Less Subsidies	-0.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
Finance (Banks)							
Compensation of employees	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8
Operating surplus (gross)	6.7	5.7	5.5	5.7	6.3	7.6	7.8
Government (compensation of employees)							
Palau Government	34.0	33.7	32.7	32.5	32.6	32.0	31.4
Government Agencies	6.1	5.9	5.9	6.2	5.4	5.3	5.4
State Government	4.8	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.6	4.8	5.1
SS & CSPS	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0
NGOs (compensation of employees)	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8
Households							
Mixed Income	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.7
Subsistence	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9
Home Ownership	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.2	11.2
Households with employed persons	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.3
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.6	-2.5	-2.6	-2.8	-2.8	-2.7	-2.7
Indirect taxes							
Import and fuel taxes	9.3	8.7	7.6	8.0	8.5	9.1	9.2
GRT	9.1	8.4	6.9	7.4	8.2	8.9	8.9
Other Indirect taxes	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.4
Indirect taxes (Local Government)	2.7	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.7
Constant Price GDP at purchasers prices	206.9	195.4	174.4	180.2	189.8	200.6	199.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.13 Balance of Payments Statistics: FY07 to FY13

Accounts	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Current account balance	-35.3	-35.9	-9.2	-14.3	-8.9	-11.7	-16.2
Goods and services balance	-41.3	-46.2	-22.2	-31.8	-21.8	-24.2	-29.0
Goods balance	-92.8	-101.1	-80.2	-86.8	-106.4	-114.7	-123.9
Exports of goods	15.0	29.0	13.8	16.0	18.6	20.9	20.8
Fish	11.2	12.0	7.9	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.2
Other	2.4	2.4	1.3	1.5	2.2	2.2	4.0
Re-exports	1.4	14.6	4.6	7.9	9.8	11.4	9.5
Imports of goods f.o.b.	107.8	130.1	94.0	102.8	125.1	135.6	144.7
Food	23.6	26.0	25.7	25.7	26.9	31.7	32.0
Fuel	34.2	48.0	21.1	31.5	45.2	45.9	47.8
Other	50.0	56.2	47.2	45.6	52.9	57.9	64.9
Services balance	51.6	54.9	58.0	55.0	84.7	90.5	94.9
Exports of services	88.8	96.1	91.8	90.2	120.5	131.9	134.2
Travel	81.5	88.4	85.7	84.2	114.9	125.8	128.1
Other	7.3	7.6	6.1	5.9	5.6	6.0	6.1
Imports of services	37.2	41.1	33.7	35.1	35.8	41.4	39.3
Transport	21.5	24.5	20.7	22.4	20.0	23.8	22.2
Travel	8.4	8.1	6.4	6.0	8.3	10.2	10.2
Other	7.3	8.6	6.7	6.8	7.6	7.3	6.9
Primary income balance	-15.2	-12.3	-7.7	-7.4	-10.9	-11.5	-9.1
Primary income, inflows	10.3	13.3	12.6	12.9	14.0	15.2	18.7
Fishing licence fees	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.4	2.5	6.0
Dividends and interest	8.2	11.0	9.9	10.4	11.9	10.9	11.0
Compact Trust Fund	4.6	6.5	5.4	5.9	6.9	4.0	4.3
Social Security & Pension Plan	3.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.7
Other	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.8	1.0
Others	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.8
Primary income, outflows	25.5	25.6	20.4	20.2	24.9	26.6	27.8
Dividends related to direct investment	23.1	23.2	18.0	17.6	22.4	24.3	25.4
Interest on loans	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.4
Secondary income balance	21.2	22.6	20.7	24.9	23.8	23.9	21.9
Secondary income, inflows	36.3	37.1	33.8	37.5	37.1	37.8	36.1
Government grants	34.5	35.2	32.1	35.9	35.2	35.6	33.9
US compact grants	12.7	13.2	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
US non-compact grants	9.1	9.5	8.8	10.9	10.3	10.6	9.0
Other grants	12.7	12.4	10.2	11.9	11.8	11.9	11.7
Other	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.3
Secondary income, outflows	15.1	14.6	13.1	12.7	13.3	13.9	14.2
Household remittances	12.7	11.8	11.2	10.8	11.2	11.8	11.8
Other	2.4	2.7	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4
Capital account balance	40.2	27.0	14.5	26.1	21.2	23.5	20.4
Capital inflows	40.2	27.0	14.5	26.1	21.2	23.5	20.4
US	8.3	6.9	4.3	6.6	3.5	4.4	4.0
Compact Rd	11.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	3.9	9.1	3.3	5.8	5.5	5.9	5.1
Other	16.7	8.8	6.7	13.5	12.2	13.2	7.8
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	4.9	-8.9	5.3	11.8	12.3	11.8	4.2
Financial account balance	-18.0	0.4	-6.3	3.1	9.6	10.8	5.1
Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-4.7	-5.0	-3.5	-3.0	-4.2	-4.6	-4.7
Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-1.8	3.0	0.8	-3.1	0.3	-3.2	3.6
Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-11.5	2.3	-3.6	9.2	13.5	18.6	6.2
Assets (net acquisitions)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	9.4	23.4	2.1
Liabilities (net incurrence)	11.5	-2.3	3.6	-6.3	-4.2	4.8	-4.2
Financial institutions	0.1	-0.1	0.0	-2.4	-0.4	-1.6	0.0
Loans, Public	11.4	-2.2	3.6	-3.9	-3.8	6.4	-4.2
Errors and omissions	-22.9	9.3	-11.6	-8.7	-2.7	-1.0	0.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.14 Balance of Payments Statistics-detail: FY07 to FY13

Accounts	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Current account balance	-35.3	-35.9	-9.2	-14.3	-8.9	-11.7	-16.2
Goods and services balance	-41.3	-46.2	-22.2	-31.8	-21.8	-24.2	-29.0
Goods balance	-92.8	-101.1	-80.2	-86.8	-106.4	-114.7	-123.9
Exports of goods	15.0	29.0	13.8	16.0	18.6	20.9	20.8
Fish	11.2	12.0	7.9	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.2
Other	2.4	2.4	1.3	1.5	2.2	2.2	4.0
Re-exports	1.4	14.6	4.6	7.9	9.8	11.4	9.5
Imports of goods f.o.b.	107.8	130.1	94.0	102.8	125.1	135.6	144.7
Food	23.6	26.0	25.7	25.7	26.9	31.7	32.0
Fuel	34.2	48.0	21.1	31.5	45.2	45.9	47.8
Other	50.0	56.2	47.2	45.6	52.9	57.9	64.9
Services balance	51.6	54.9	58.0	55.0	84.7	90.5	94.9
Exports of services	88.8	96.1	91.8	90.2	120.5	131.9	134.2
Transport	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.1
Government services	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.8
Travel	81.5	88.4	85.7	84.2	114.9	125.8	128.1
Telecommunication	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Other	2.3	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.6
Imports of services	37.2	41.1	33.7	35.1	35.8	41.4	39.3
Transport	21.5	24.5	20.7	22.4	20.0	23.8	22.2
Freight and postal services	12.8	13.5	11.0	13.2	11.3	14.6	13.9
Passenger services	8.7	11.0	9.7	9.2	8.7	9.2	8.3
Travel	8.4	8.1	6.4	6.0	8.3	10.2	10.2
Personal	7.7	7.6	5.9	5.5	7.7	8.7	8.6
Medical referral programme	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.6
Technical assistance	1.4	2.5	1.9	1.7	2.3	2.0	2.0
Telecommunication	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Other	4.9	5.0	4.0	4.3	4.6	4.6	4.2

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.14a Balance of Payments Statistics-detail: FY07 to FY13

Accounts	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Primary income balance	-15.2	-12.3	-7.7	-7.4	-10.9	-11.5	-9.1
Primary income, inflows	10.3	13.3	12.6	12.9	14.0	15.2	18.7
Compensation of employees	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.3
Fishing licence fees	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.4	2.5	6.0
Taxes less subsidies on products	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Dividends and interest	8.2	11.0	9.9	10.4	11.9	10.9	11.0
Banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.0
Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Compact Trust Fund	4.6	6.5	5.4	5.9	6.9	4.0	4.3
Social Security & Pension Plan	3.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.7
Primary income, outflows	25.5	25.6	20.4	20.2	24.9	26.6	27.8
Dividends related to direct investment	23.1	23.2	18.0	17.6	22.4	24.3	25.4
Interest on loans	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.4
Secondary income balance	21.2	22.6	20.7	24.9	23.8	23.9	21.9
Secondary income, inflows	36.3	37.1	33.8	37.5	37.1	37.8	36.1
Government grants	34.5	35.2	32.1	35.9	35.2	35.6	33.9
US compact grants	12.7	13.2	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
US non-compact grants	9.1	9.5	8.8	10.9	10.3	10.6	9.0
Other country grants	4.5	3.0	1.6	0.6	1.8	2.0	1.6
Other government agencies	5.3	5.6	5.5	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.6
Other grants	2.9	3.9	3.0	4.5	3.3	3.4	3.5
Households	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1
Non-life insurance, claims	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2
Secondary income, outflows	15.1	14.6	13.1	12.7	13.3	13.9	14.2
Household remittances	12.7	11.8	11.2	10.8	11.2	11.8	11.8
Other	2.4	2.7	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.14b Balance of Payments Statistics-detail: FY07 to FY13

Accounts	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
Capital account balance	40.2	27.0	14.5	26.1	21.2	23.5	20.4
Capital inflows	40.2	27.0	14.5	26.1	21.2	23.5	20.4
US	8.3	6.9	4.3	6.6	3.5	4.4	4.0
Compact Rd	11.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	3.9	9.1	3.3	5.8	5.5	5.9	5.1
Other	16.7	8.8	6.7	13.7	12.2	13.2	11.3
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~	0.0	0.0
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	4.9	-8.9	5.3	11.8	12.3	11.8	4.2
Financial account balance	-18.0	0.4	-6.3	3.1	9.6	10.8	5.1
Direct investment(net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-4.7	-5.0	-3.5	-3.0	-4.2	-4.6	-4.7
Abroad (net acquisitions)	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
In the RoP (net incurrence)	4.7	5.0	3.5	3.0	4.2	4.6	4.7
Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-1.8	3.0	0.8	-3.1	0.3	-3.2	3.6
Assets (net acquisitions)	-1.8	3.0	0.8	-3.1	0.3	-3.2	3.6
Government investments	-1.3	-0.4	0.3	-2.0	-1.1	-0.3	0.0
National Gov't, Compact Trust Fund	-1.4	0.5	-0.4	0.0	0.9	-4.1	-0.8
Social Security	1.5	2.9	1.5	-0.5	2.5	3.0	3.1
Civil Service Pension Fund	-0.5	0.1	-0.6	-0.6	-2.0	-1.7	1.3
Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Liabilities (net incurrence)	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-11.5	2.3	-3.6	9.2	13.5	18.6	6.2
Assets (net acquisitions)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	9.4	23.4	2.1
Loans & deposits (mostly banks)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	9.4	23.4	2.1
Liabilities (net incurrence)	11.5	-2.3	3.6	-6.3	-4.2	4.8	-4.2
Financial institutions	0.1	-0.1	0.0	-2.4	-0.4	-1.6	0.0
Loans, government	5.4	-1.0	-2.2	-1.6	-1.6	8.3	-1.6
Loans, public entities	6.0	-1.2	5.8	-2.3	-2.2	-1.9	-2.6
Errors and omissions	-22.9	9.3	-11.6	-8.7	-2.7	-1.0	0.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.15 International Investment Position: FY07 to FY13

	In US\$ millions						
	FY07	FY08	FY09	FY10	FY11	FY12	FY13 ¹
TOTAL STOCKS, NET	15.1	-32.5	28.6	41.3	39.4	88.6	122.8
<i>Direct investment, net</i>	-215.2	-220.0	-223.9	-227.5	-231.8	-236.2	-240.8
<i>Portfolio investment, net</i>	299.3	254.3	255.4	262.3	250.9	286.1	318.5
Assets	299.3	254.3	255.4	262.3	250.9	286.1	318.5
Government	299.3	254.3	255.4	262.3	250.9	286.1	318.5
Compact Trust Fund	176.4	147.1	144.0	151.1	146.5	169.9	189.6
Social security portfolio	67.5	60.1	64.0	65.9	66.1	77.0	85.9
Civil Service Pension Fund	45.7	38.0	38.1	37.7	31.7	32.1	35.8
Other	9.7	9.2	9.4	7.6	6.6	7.1	7.1
Other Public Entities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Other investment, net</i>	-69.0	-66.8	-2.9	6.5	20.2	38.7	45.1
Assets (deposits banks)	n.a.	n.a.	71.9	75.0	84.5	107.9	110.0
Liabilities, loans	69.0	66.8	74.7	68.5	64.3	69.1	64.9
Other (banks)	n.a.	n.a.	4.4	2.0	1.6	0.0	0.0
Government	25.9	24.8	22.7	21.1	19.5	27.7	26.1
Public entities	43.1	42.0	47.7	45.4	43.2	41.4	38.8

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.16 Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2007 to 2013

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
2007	90.1	88.8	94.2	100.2	96.4	82.7	84.2	109.6	102.7
2008 (rebase)	100.8	104.2	98.8	100.3	100.3	101.0	99.4	99.7	100.5
2009	102.3	113.8	98.3	103.8	103.5	99.3	92.8	101.0	100.3
2010	103.7	115.9	97.4	102.6	103.1	102.5	95.7	101.3	100.9
2011	108.6	121.5	105.2	101.9	104.6	109.5	100.2	100.2	101.3
2012	112.5	126.9	108.7	103.1	107.9	114.4	104.7	99.6	101.8
2013	116.3	130.9	111.4	103.6	114.9	120.5	108.3	100.5	101.9

Source: Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

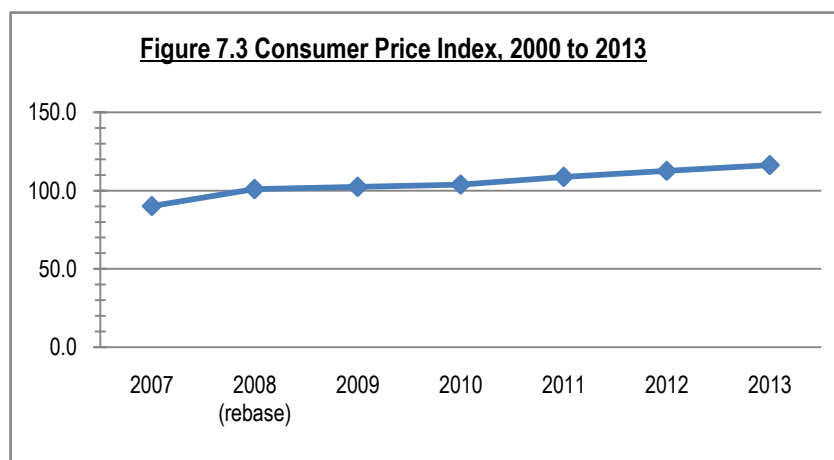


Table 7.16a Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2007 to Dec 2013

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transp ort ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
Mar-07	88.4	87.1	94.0	100.5	96.2	79.7	80.4	110.9	106.1
Jun-07	89.6	88.7	92.7	100.2	96.2	82.0	84.7	109.2	101.9
Sep-07	90.3	88.8	94.8	100.2	96.2	83.4	84.0	109.2	101.9
Dec-07	91.9	90.4	95.4	100.2	96.8	85.8	87.5	109.2	101.1
Mar-08	94.3	95.3	99.2	100.0	97.5	86.9	92.8	99.9	101.9
Jun-08	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sep-08	105.5	108.7	98.5	100.7	101.3	113.2	105.8	99.5	100.2
Dec-08	103.5	112.8	97.7	100.7	102.2	103.9	99.0	99.5	100.0
Mar-09	101.8	112.6	97.7	100.7	104.9	100.4	91.7	99.4	100.0
Jun-09	101.9	113.3	98.6	104.9	104.1	98.7	91.4	101.2	100.0
Sep-09	102.9	114.0	98.6	104.9	101.6	99.6	95.7	101.8	100.7
Dec-09	102.5	115.1	98.2	104.9	103.5	98.6	92.5	101.3	100.7
Mar-10	103.6	115.9	98.4	102.7	103.6	102.1	94.6	100.5	100.7
Jun-10	104.3	116.4	98.4	102.7	103.2	103.1	96.0	102.4	100.7
Sep-10	104.2	117.0	95.9	102.7	103.0	103.5	97.0	101.6	101.0
Dec-10	102.9	114.4	97.1	102.3	102.5	101.3	95.1	100.7	101.0
Mar-11	103.9	115.7	97.7	102.6	101.1	102.1	98.3	100.2	101.2
Jun-11	108.2	119.7	104.7	102.5	105.6	107.7	102.6	100.2	101.2
Sep-11	110.5	123.8	108.3	100.1	105.9	115.8	97.4	100.2	101.4
Dec-11	111.8	126.7	110.1	102.5	105.7	112.2	102.6	100.3	101.4
Mar-12	112.1	126.6	110.1	103.5	106.3	112.7	103.6	100.3	101.4
Jun-12	112.4	126.0	108.4	102.6	107.9	114.5	105.4	99.5	102.0
Sep-12	112.4	127.3	108.2	102.6	108.5	115.3	102.9	99.1	102.0
Dec-12	113.2	127.9	108.2	103.6	108.9	115.0	106.8	99.3	102.0
Mar-13	114.5	128.8	110.3	102.6	110.5	117.6	107.4	99.3	102.0
Jun-13	117.1	132.1	112.6	104.6	117.4	121.5	107.6	100.7	102.0
Sep-13	116.5	131.7	110.3	104.6	115.3	121.4	108.3	100.2	102.0
Dec-13	117.1	131.1	112.3	102.5	116.2	121.4	109.9	101.6	101.8

Source: Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

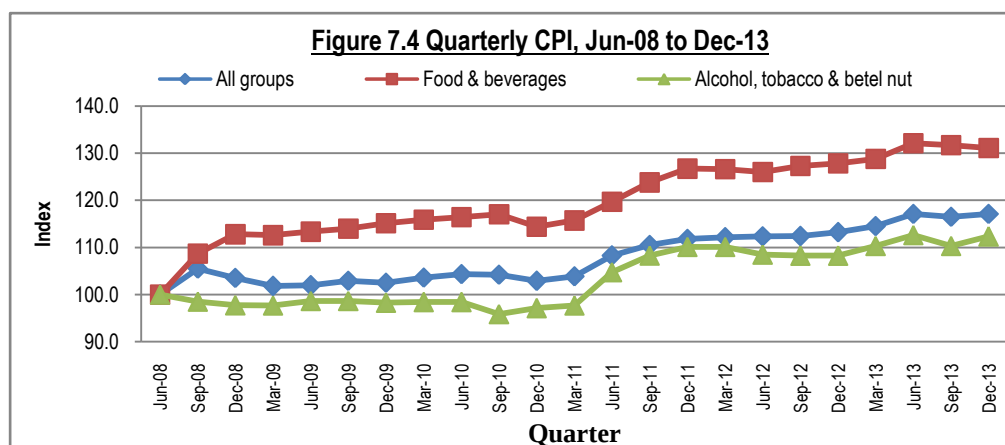


Table 7.17 Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2 Year & 5 Year Growth

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
2 Year Growth	2.4	1.7	1.0	0.0	5.0	4.1	3.5	0.6	0.2
5 Year Growth	2.6	3.2	3.0	0.4	2.7	3.4	2.2	0.4	0.4

Source: Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

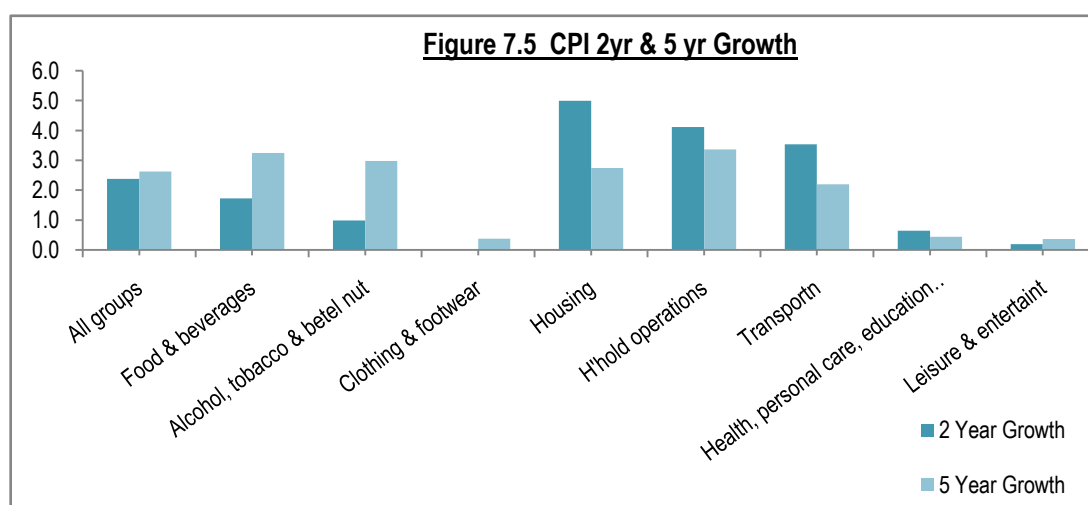


Table 7.18 Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Jun-07 to Dec-13

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
Jun-07	1.3	1.9	-1.4	-0.3	0.0	2.9	5.4	-1.5	-4.0
Sep-07	0.8	0.1	2.3	0.0	0.0	1.7	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Dec-07	1.8	1.8	0.7	0.0	0.6	2.8	4.2	0.0	-0.7
Mar-08	2.6	5.4	4.0	-0.1	0.7	1.4	6.0	-8.5	0.7
Jun-08	6.1	4.9	0.8	0.0	2.6	15.0	7.7	0.1	-1.8
Sep-08	5.5	8.7	-1.5	0.7	1.3	13.2	5.8	-0.5	0.2
Dec-08	-1.9	3.8	-0.8	0.0	0.9	-8.2	-6.4	0.0	-0.2
Mar-09	-1.7	-0.2	0.0	0.0	2.6	-3.4	-7.4	0.0	0.0
Jun-09	0.1	0.7	1.0	4.2	-0.8	-1.8	-0.3	1.8	0.0
Sep-09	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	-2.4	0.9	4.7	0.6	0.8
Dec-09	-0.4	1.0	-0.4	0.0	1.8	-1.0	-3.3	-0.5	0.0
Mar-10	1.1	0.6	0.1	-2.1	0.1	3.5	2.3	-0.9	0.0
Jun-10	0.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	-0.4	1.0	1.4	2.0	0.0
Sep-10	-0.1	0.5	-2.6	0.0	-0.2	0.4	1.1	-0.8	0.3
Dec-10	-1.3	-2.3	1.3	-0.3	-0.5	-2.1	-2.0	-0.9	0.0
Mar-11	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.3	-1.4	0.8	3.4	-0.5	0.1
Jun-11	4.2	3.5	7.2	-0.1	4.5	5.5	4.4	0.1	0.1
Sep-11	2.1	3.4	3.4	-2.4	0.2	7.5	-5.1	0.0	0.2
Dec-11	1.2	2.4	1.7	2.5	-0.2	-3.1	5.4	0.1	0.0
Mar-12	0.3	-0.1	0.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.0	0.0
Jun-12	0.2	-0.5	-1.5	-0.9	1.5	1.5	1.8	-0.8	0.6
Sep-12	0.0	1.0	-0.2	0.0	0.5	0.7	-2.4	-0.4	0.0
Dec-12	0.7	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.4	-0.2	3.8	0.2	0.0
Mar-13	1.1	0.7	1.9	-1.0	1.5	2.2	0.6	0.0	0.0
Jun-13	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.0	6.2	3.3	0.2	1.5	0.0
Sep-13	-0.5	-0.3	-2.0	0.0	-1.8	-0.1	0.6	-0.5	0.0
Dec-13	0.5	-0.4	1.8	-2.0	0.8	0.0	1.4	1.4	-0.2

Source: Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

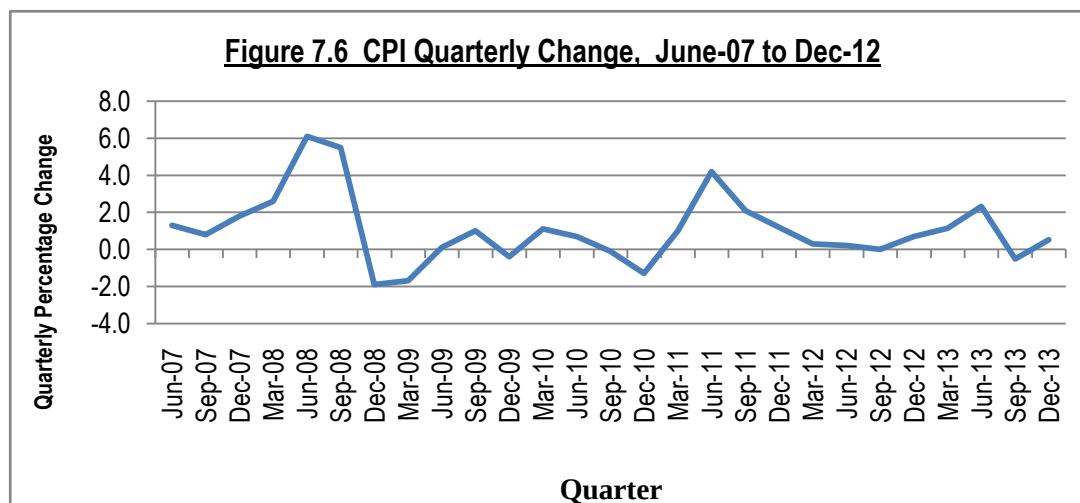


Table 7.19 Annual Change by Major Group: 2007 to 2013

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
2007 (Dec)	3.3	7.1	2.9	0.6	-9.3	7.0	-0.9	-0.8	-4.0
2008 (Dec)	11.6	12.7	7.9	-0.2	3.9	21.9	18.0	-8.4	-1.8
2009 (Dec)	1.9	13.3	-1.4	4.9	4.1	-1.3	-8.6	1.2	0.0
2010 (Dec)	2.4	2.7	-0.3	-2.1	-0.8	4.5	5.0	1.2	0.8
2011 (Dec)	3.8	2.8	6.5	-0.1	2.3	4.5	6.9	-2.2	0.5
2012 (Dec)	3.8	5.3	3.6	0.0	2.1	6.3	2.7	-0.7	0.8
2013 (Dec)	3.5	2.5	3.7	-1.0	6.8	5.5	2.9	2.4	-0.2

Source: Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF

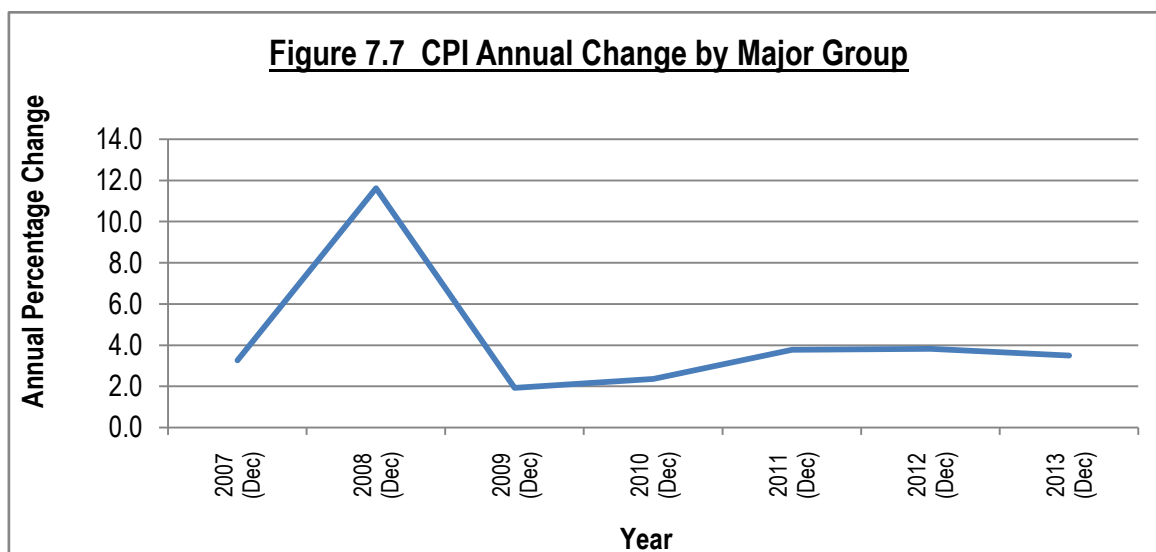
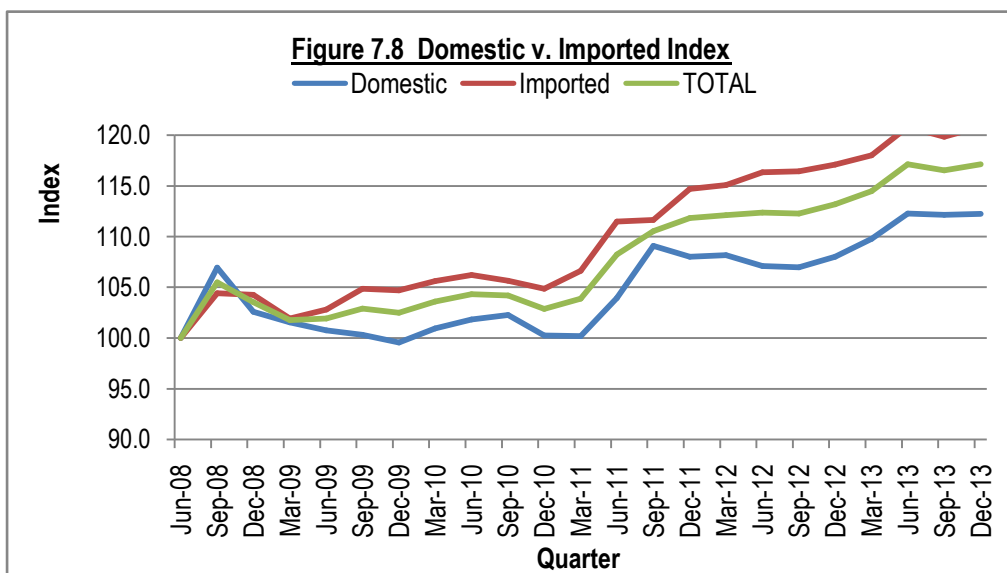


Table 7.20 Domestic v. Imported Index

Quarter	Domestic	Imported	TOTAL
Jun-08	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sep-08	106.9	104.4	105.5
Dec-08	102.6	104.2	103.5
Mar-09	101.6	101.9	101.8
Jun-09	100.8	102.8	101.9
Sep-09	100.3	104.8	102.9
Dec-09	99.6	104.7	102.5
Mar-10	100.9	105.6	103.6
Jun-10	101.8	106.2	104.3
Sep-10	102.3	105.6	104.2
Dec-10	100.3	104.8	102.9
Mar-11	100.2	106.6	103.9
Jun-11	103.9	111.5	108.2
Sep-11	109.1	111.6	110.5
Dec-11	108.0	114.7	111.8
Mar-12	108.2	115.1	112.1
Jun-12	107.1	116.3	112.4
Sep-12	107.0	116.4	112.3
Dec-12	108.0	117.1	113.2
Mar-13	109.8	118.0	114.5
Jun-13	112.3	120.8	117.1
Sep-13	112.2	119.8	116.5
Dec-13	112.2	120.8	117.1

Source: Bureau of Budget & Planning, MOF



A thin vertical black line runs down the left side of the page.

CHAPTER 8

TRADE STATISTICS

Table 8.1 Imports by Harmonized System Sections: FY2007 to FY2013

HS-Sections	FOB Value (in US\$ thousands)						
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013
Total	107,821	130,136	94,069	102,791	125,059	135,557	144,714
Live animals: animal products	5,395	6,213	5,552	5,765	6,071	7,421	7,532
Vegetable products	3,739	4,611	5,350	4,901	5,041	5,415	5,715
Animal or vegetable oils & fats	480	567	663	508	646	672	647
Prepared foodstuffs, beverages, spirits & tobacco	14,689	15,479	15,088	15,291	16,019	19,161	19,022
Mineral products	35,611	49,223	22,001	32,240	45,620	46,751	48,619
Chemicals and allied products	4,939	5,257	5,413	5,638	5,885	6,746	7,147
Plastic, rubber & articles thereof	3,764	2,584	2,376	2,533	2,825	3,687	3,764
Raw hides, skins, leather articles & travel goods	225	324	293	314	377	406	418
Wood, cork & articles thereof & plaiting material	1,900	1,728	1,184	1,512	1,342	1,688	2,057
Wood pulp, paper & paperboard & articles thereof	2,495	2,566	3,277	2,601	2,630	2,622	2,708
Textiles & textile articles	2,250	2,380	1,904	1,999	2,230	2,528	2,593
Footwear, headgear, umbrellas & parts thereof	558	454	425	482	559	636	752
Articles of stone, plaster, cement, glass & ceramic products	1,446	954	896	769	794	1,117	2,296
Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones & metals	73	114	59	102	105	98	116
Base metals & articles thereof	5,578	7,073	4,735	3,007	4,794	3,810	5,179
Machinery & mechanical & electrical appliances & parts thereof	13,004	14,828	14,928	14,695	15,815	18,593	20,031
Vehicles, aircraft & associated transport equipment	7,884	9,297	4,742	4,721	6,894	8,221	10,003
Photographic & optical, medical & surgical goods & clocks/watches & musical instruments	1,586	3,346	2,808	3,528	4,968	3,175	3,049
Arms and ammunition, parts & accessories thereof	11	251	36	55	23	222	39
Miscellaneous manufactured articles	2,119	2,849	2,317	2,114	2,410	2,554	3,000
Works of art, collectors pieces & antiques	75	38	22	16	11	34	27

Source: Divisions of Customs, Bureau of Rev., Customs & Taxations, Ministry of Finance

Table 8.2 Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC): FY2007 to FY2013

BEC-Classification	FOB Value (in US\$ thousands)						
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013
Total	107,820	130,137	94,045	102,757	125,057	135,555	144,713
Food And Beverages	23,011	25,114	24,872	24,440	25,758	30,226	30,722
Primary	3,053	3,692	3,694	3,657	3,992	4,358	4,749
Mainly For Industry	119	152	281	156	102	129	210
Mainly For Household Consumption	2,935	3,540	3,414	3,502	3,889	4,229	4,539
Processed	19,958	21,422	21,178	20,782	21,766	25,868	25,973
Mainly For Industry	1,351	1,446	1,163	1,168	1,447	1,656	1,651
For Household Consumption	18,607	19,975	20,015	19,615	20,319	24,213	24,322
Industrial Supplies N.e.s.	16,985	17,788	14,927	12,445	15,754	15,162	19,511
Primary	1,608	1,014	897	942	747	1,078	1,043
Processed	15,377	16,774	14,030	11,503	15,007	14,084	18,468
Fuels And Lubricants	34,205	47,409	21,094	31,524	45,223	45,967	47,901
Primary	12	27	41	23	56	73	39
Processed	34,193	47,382	21,053	31,501	45,167	45,895	47,862
Other	1,038	1,071	911	882	1,100	1,191	1,216
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment)	12,004	16,382	14,840	15,257	16,420	16,434	17,474
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment)	8,846	10,309	7,349	8,884	9,297	11,506	12,097
Parts And Accessories	3,158	6,073	7,491	6,372	7,123	4,927	5,376
Transport Equipment And Parts And Access	9,457	10,229	6,109	6,403	9,025	11,860	12,570
Passenger Motor Cars	1,987	1,880	2,184	2,241	2,059	3,360	3,411
Other	5,404	6,117	1,818	1,947	4,831	5,318	7,074
Industrial	3,727	4,487	731	647	3,480	2,137	3,292
Non Industrial	1,676	1,630	1,087	1,300	1,351	3,181	3,781
Parts And Accessories	2,067	2,232	2,107	2,215	2,135	3,182	2,085
Consumer Goods Not Elsewhere Specified	12,138	13,195	11,979	12,661	12,837	15,891	16,490
Durable	2,193	2,779	1,934	2,235	1,710	2,484	3,271
Semi - Durable	4,376	4,337	3,795	3,847	4,522	5,269	5,351
Non - Durable	5,569	6,078	6,251	6,579	6,605	8,138	7,868
Goods Not Elsewhere Classified	20	20	224	27	40	15	45

Source: Divisions of Customs, Bureau of Rev., Customs & Taxations, Ministry of Finance



CHAPTER 9

FISHERIES STATISTICS

Table 9.1 Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Species Category (Pounds)

Fish & Seafood Categories	Year				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	685,140	517,580	470,933	476,395	387,019
Assorted Reef Fish	505,174	348,414	319,951	347,482	286,052
Billfish	69	-	-	-	-
Crabs	13,574	8,194	14,961	6,272	2,410
Dolphinfish	-	45	-	-	-
Emperors	1,048	12,189	143	397	529
Goatfish	-	37	47	-	6
Groupers	42,292	43,582	31,127	35,110	26,646
Jack, Scad & Trevally	-	1,024	230	58	175
Lobsters	779	-	2,575	-	-
Milkfish & Mullet	87	1,924	839	862	41
Mojarras	-	336	396	73	-
Parrot fish	-	5,214	1,781	2,611	1,741
Rabbit fish	8,488	210	2,405	19,146	11,278
Rudder fish	154	343	496	-	60
Snappers	178	22,593	5,619	692	941
Surgeon & Unicorn	71,260	41,007	50,896	59,863	53,671
Trochus Niloticus	-	-	-	-	350
Tuna & Mackerel	41,808	27,359	38,319	3,497	3,067
Wrasses	-	-	23	-	-
Others	115	2,555	562	-	-
Barracuda	-	939	77	333	16
Sardines	115	55	21	-	-
Squirrel/Soldier	-	227	345	-	36
Sweetlips	-	1,334	-	-	-
Triggerfish/Boxfish	-	-	119	-	-

Source: Division of Marine Resources, Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) Barracuda, herrings, sardines, and sprats are included in Others.

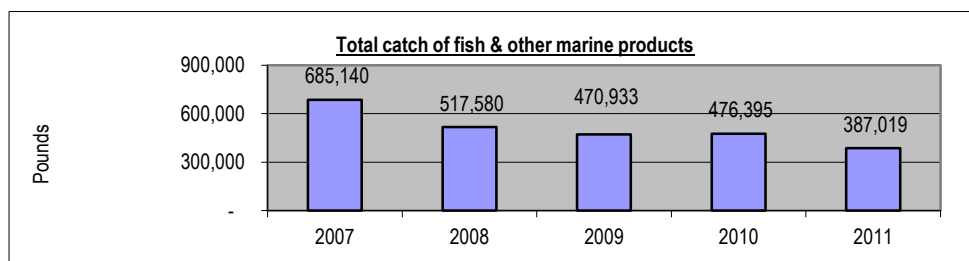


Table 9.2 Total Catch of Fish and Other Marine Products by Fish Markets and Cooperatives: 2007 to 2011 (Pounds)

Fish Markets & Cooperatives	Year				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Total	685,025	515,025	470,370	476,395	387,019
Happy Fish Market	683,505	455,745	436,685	453,709	378,596
Peleliu Cooperative	1,217	12,177	33,685	13,013	4,339
Ngeremlengui Cooperative	-	-	-	9,673	4,084
J'S Fish Market	268	-	-	-	-
PLFC Fish Market	35	47,104	-	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, MNRET, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Includes Ollei Hamlet.

Table 9.3 Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2007

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	628,863	890,355	41,809	26,946	13,574	67,845
Happy Fish Market	627,343	888,803	41,809	26,946	14,353	70,952
Peleliu Coop	1,217	1,182	-	-	-	-
J'S Fish Mktet	268	318	-	-	-	-
PLFC Fish Market	35	53	-	-	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3a Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2008

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	479,472	684,864	27,359	19,080	8,194	40,972
Happy Fish Market	422,361	611,660	25,189	16,373	8,194	40,972
Peleliu Coop	12,112	11,491	65	49	-	-
PLFC Fish Market	44,998	61,713	2,105	2,658	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3b Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2009

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	415,277	599,030	37,558	24,417	17,536	87,680
Happy Fish Market	381,634	567,560	37,516	24,385	17,536	87,680
Peleliu Coop	33,643	31,469	42	32	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3c Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2010

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	466,627	751,540	3,497	2,623	6,272	37,630
Happy Fish Market	444,023	728,306	3,415	2,561	6,272	37,630
Peleliu Coop	12,931	12,838	82	62	-	-
Ngeremlengui Coop	9,673	10,396	-	-	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3d Essential Seafoods of Palau by Fish Market & Cooperatives: 2011

Fish Market & Cooperatives	Reef Fish		Tuna & Mackerel		Crabs & Lobsters	
	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Total	381,192	628,001	3,067	2,325	2,410	14,459
Happy Fish Market	372,883	619,493	2,953	2,215	2,410	14,459
Peleliu Coop	4,322	3,911	17	13	-	-
Ngeremlengui Coop	3,987	4,597	97	97	-	-

Source: Marine Resources, Ministry of Resources and Development, Republic of Palau

CHAPTER 10

TOURISM STATISTICS

Table 10.1 Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2007 to CY 2013

Month	Calendar Year						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	93,031	83,180	77,454	92,500	118,055	124,286	114,127
January	8,008	8,865	8,151	7,486	10,066	11,699	11,040
February	8,662	8,983	7,409	9,113	9,509	11,197	11,786
March	8,453	7,834	7,564	7,898	8,169	10,376	11,344
April	7,134	6,981	5,820	5,865	8,524	8,995	8,420
May	6,550	5,290	5,383	6,218	7,720	8,402	6,606
June	7,014	5,153	4,886	5,245	8,104	10,319	7,642
July	8,249	6,152	5,875	10,945	11,924	12,153	10,105
August	9,379	7,679	7,002	9,907	13,245	12,408	9,892
September	7,937	6,699	6,838	7,618	10,968	9,224	10,021
October	6,920	6,582	5,752	7,303	8,861	9,116	8,405
November	6,674	6,042	5,781	6,518	9,266	10,293	8,604
December	8,051	6,920	6,993	8,384	11,699	10,104	10,262

Source: PVA

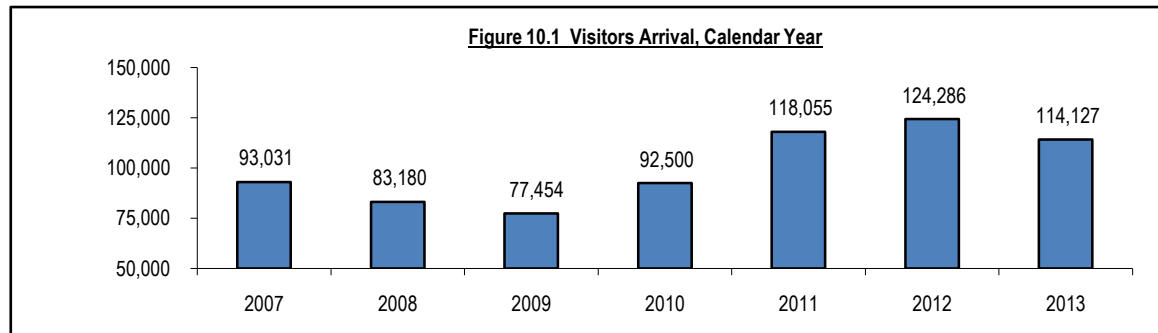


Table 10.2 Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2007 to CY 2013

Country of Residence	Calendar Year						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	93,031	83,180	77,454	92,500	118,055	124,286	114,127
Australia	755	738	725	1,226	1,173	1,151	1,324
CNMI	320	402	501	762	314	-	213
Europe	1,818	2,032	2,372	3,215	2,915	3,534	3,747
FSM	686	544	787	1,520	780	788	573
Germany	480	645	715	687	751	986	1,320
Guam	1,870	2,156	3,914	4,357	2,765	1,565	1,237
Hong Kong	473	341	388	501	708	765	862
Japan	29,476	30,319	27,133	29,851	38,589	39,927	36,058
Korea	14,440	14,275	13,189	15,377	16,467	19,781	16,997
Philippines	4,009	2,541	3,123	3,312	3,064	2,750	2,483
PRC China	970	1,384	1,052	1,137	2,510	4,792	9,147
ROC Taiwan	29,298	14,593	16,672	22,506	38,931	39,099	25,834
US Mainland	6,250	10,442	5,670	6,535	7,525	7,217	6,633
Others	2,186	2,768	1,213	1,514	1,563	1,931	7,699

Source: PVA

Table 10.3 Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2007

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	93,031	84,566	3,610	4,641	214	100.0
Australia	755	581	152	22	-	0.8
CNMI	320	210	109	-	1	0.3
Europe	1,818	1,732	51	35	-	2.0
FSM	686	319	235	7	125	0.7
Germany	480	470	6	4	-	0.5
Guam	1,870	1,245	603	16	6	2.0
Hong Kong	473	446	19	8	-	0.5
Japan	29,476	28,792	407	275	2	31.7
Korea	14,440	14,234	108	97	1	15.5
Philippines	4,009	1,425	294	2,282	8	4.3
PRC China	970	430	34	484	22	1.0
ROC Taiwan	29,298	28,785	220	290	3	31.5
US Mainland	6,250	4,982	1,000	264	4	6.7
Others	2,186	915	372	857	42	2.3

Source: PVA

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3a Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2008

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	83,180	75,843	3,413	3,713	211	100.0
Australia	738	512	200	26	-	0.9
CNMI	402	295	100	1	6	0.5
Europe	2,032	1,910	55	40	27	2.4
FSM	544	282	236	6	20	0.7
Germany	645	623	13	7	2	0.8
Guam	2,156	1,572	551	13	20	2.6
Hong Kong	341	320	12	9	-	0.4
Japan	30,319	29,632	379	306	2	36.4
Korea	14,275	14,081	107	82	5	17.2
Philippines	2,541	659	256	1,623	3	3.1
PRC China	1,384	407	123	830	24	1.7
ROC Taiwan	14,593	14,175	116	282	20	17.5
US Mainland	10,442	9,376	757	259	50	12.6
Others	2,768	1,999	508	229	32	3.3

Source: PVA

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3b Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2009

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	77,454	68,329	3,558	3,621	1,946	100.0
Australia	725	502	198	10	15	0.9
CNMI	501	363	109	1	28	0.6
Europe	2,372	2,174	120	47	31	3.1
FSM	787	318	192	4	273	1.0
Germany	715	599	88	10	18	0.9
Guam	3,914	2,779	538	6	591	5.1
Hong Kong	388	320	56	10	2	0.5
Japan	27,133	26,349	313	327	144	35.0
Korea	13,189	12,901	116	91	81	17.0
Philippines	3,123	626	351	1,913	233	4.0
PRC China	1,052	480	64	443	65	1.4
ROC Taiwan	16,672	16,105	253	271	43	21.5
US Mainland	5,670	4,236	902	190	342	7.3
Others	1,213	577	258	298	80	1.6

Source: PVA

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3c Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2010

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	92,500	82,202	3,392	3,427	3,479	100.0
Australia	1,226	966	196	15	49	1.3
CNMI	762	553	104	1	104	0.8
Europe	3,215	2,678	71	32	434	3.5
FSM	1,520	865	360	9	286	1.6
Germany	687	656	6	9	16	0.7
Guam	4,357	2,822	514	6	1,015	4.7
Hong Kong	501	472	21	8	-	0.5
Japan	29,851	29,013	305	355	178	32.3
Korea	15,377	15,077	67	106	127	16.6
Philippines	3,312	693	220	1,969	430	3.6
PRC China	1,137	704	21	343	69	1.2
ROC Taiwan	22,506	22,029	132	268	77	24.3
US Mainland	6,535	4,871	939	160	565	7.1
Others	1,514	803	436	146	129	1.6

Source: PVA

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3d Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2011

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	118,055	107,205	3,124	3,226	4,500	100.0
Australia	1,173	987	141	25	20	1.0
CNMI	314	213	88	5	8	0.3
Europe	2,915	2,795	39	32	49	2.5
FSM	780	255	258	13	254	0.7
Germany	751	718	6	4	23	0.6
Guam	2,765	1,325	524	4	912	2.3
Hong Kong	708	677	20	9	2	0.6
Japan	38,589	37,477	310	387	415	32.7
Korea	16,467	15,663	107	86	611	13.9
Philippines	3,064	682	226	1,753	403	2.6
PRC China	2,510	2,032	37	277	164	2.1
ROC Taiwan	38,931	38,407	99	285	140	33.0
US Mainland	7,525	5,143	859	171	1,352	6.4
Others	1,563	831	410	175	147	1.3

Source: PVA

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3e Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2012

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	124,286	115,629	3,125	3,222	2,310	100.0
Australia	1,151	991	123	23	14	0.9
Europe	3,534	3,317	90	56	71	2.8
FSM	788	267	319	11	191	0.6
Germany	986	938	8	17	23	0.8
Guam	1,565	888	342	6	329	1.3
Hong Kong	765	743	12	9	1	0.6
Japan	39,927	39,016	337	361	213	32.1
Korea	19,781	19,322	143	96	220	15.9
Philippines	2,750	551	195	1,773	231	2.2
PRC China	4,792	4,421	50	246	75	3.9
ROC Taiwan	39,099	38,496	154	259	190	31.5
US Mainland	7,217	5,473	925	212	607	5.8
Others	1,931	1,206	427	153	145	1.6

Source: PVA

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3f Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2013

Country of Residence	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	114,127	101,546	3,520	3,377	5,684	100.0
Australia/New Zealand	1,324	1,067	210	43	4	1.2
CNMI	213	133	77	-	3	0.2
Europe	3,747	3,537	149	57	4	3.3
FSM	573	199	258	19	97	0.5
Germany	1,320	1,286	4	27	3	1.2
Guam	1,237	820	399	13	5	1.1
Hong Kong	862	841	15	6	-	0.8
Japan	36,058	35,204	438	385	31	31.6
Korea	16,997	16,768	103	108	18	14.9
Philippines	2,483	578	226	1,669	10	2.2
PRC China	9,147	8,767	37	313	30	8.0
ROC Taiwan	25,834	25,317	226	283	8	22.6
US Mainland	6,633	5,380	945	239	69	5.8
Others	7,699	1,649	433	215	5,402	6.7

Source: PVA

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.4 Tourist & Business Visitors to Palau by Residence: FY2007-FY2013

Country of Residence	Fiscal Year						
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013
Aus / NZ	607	797	725	1,082	1,094	1,082	1,270
Germany	458	592	597	629	694	914	1,298
Guam	1,660	2,288	3,245	3,174	2,407	1,434	1,075
Hong Kong	444	412	283	454	536	906	843
Italy	371	324	298	427	287	349	283
Japan	28,467	28,718	28,435	27,561	37,571	37,981	36,304
Korea	14,197	14,302	14,251	13,980	14,720	18,402	17,976
Micronesia	1,091	996	1,164	1,963	1,072	959	767
Philippines	1,717	1,099	986	933	924	746	793
PRC china	503	435	470	644	1,277	3,120	8,986
ROC Taiwan	29,147	22,756	14,814	22,514	32,932	40,679	27,403
Russia	345	594	349	432	569	666	712
Switzerland	167	168	201	233	272	271	370
United Kingdom	353	333	365	325	256	305	288
US Mainland	5,861	5,435	5,182	5,573	5,983	6,337	6,350
Other Europe	839	896	1,148	1,152	1,328	1,617	1,715
Others	914	978	852	858	1,158	1,088	2,089
Total	87,141	81,123	73,365	81,934	103,080	116,856	108,522

Source: Palau Visitor's Authority (PVA), OBP

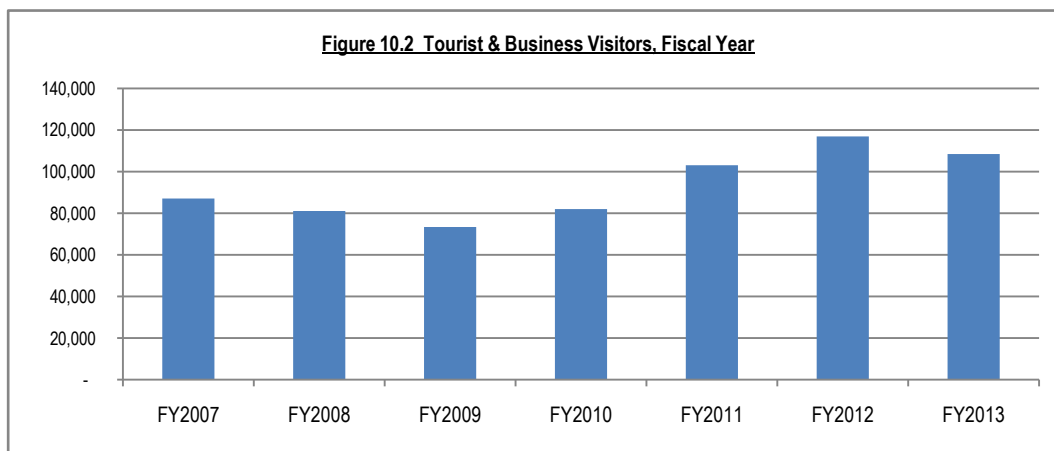


Table 10.5 Visitors to Palau by Fiscal Year and Purpose of Entry: FY2007-FY2013

Purpose of Entry	Fiscal Year						
	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013
Tourist	83,310	77,639	69,778	78,738	99,625	113,934	104,988
Business	3,832	3,481	3,587	3,197	3,455	2,922	3,534
Employment	4,659	3,946	3,614	3,519	3,195	3,289	3,335
Others	216	215	1,493	3,367	4,159	3,182	4,512
Total	92,017	85,281	78,472	88,821	110,434	123,327	116,369
Residents	10,706	10,167	7,955	7,342	10,018	10,984	10,666

Source: Palau Visitor's Authority (PVA), OBP



CHAPTER 11

EDUCATION STATISTICS

Table 11.1 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2007-2008 to 2013-2014

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
2007-2008	3,963	2,584	1,379	2,914	2,063	851	1,049	521	528
2008-2009	3,828	2,454	1,374	2,804	1,954	850	1,024	500	524
2009-2010	3,681	2,369	1,312	2,661	1,877	784	1,020	492	528
2010-2011	3,512	2,258	1,254	2,528	1,786	742	984	472	512
2011-2012	3,392	2,203	1,189	2,417	1,734	683	975	469	506
2012-2013	3,327	2,174	1,153	2,397	1,725	672	930	449	481
2013-2014	3,194	2,108	1,086	2,322	1,679	643	872	429	443

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

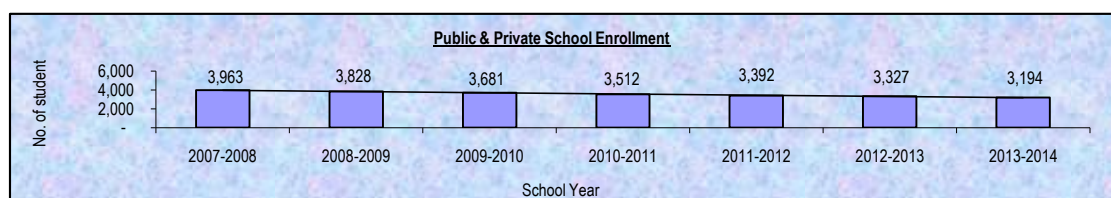


Table 11.2 Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2007-2008 to 2013-2014

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2007-2008	3,963	2,085	1,878	2,914	1,548	1,366	1,049	537	512
2008-2009	3,828	1,981	1,847	2,804	1,476	1,328	1,024	505	519
2009-2010	3,681	1,895	1,786	2,661	1,383	1,278	1,020	512	508
2010-2011	3,512	1,833	1,679	2,528	1,331	1,197	984	502	482
2011-2012	3,392	1,759	1,633	2,417	1,267	1,150	975	492	483
2012-2013	3,327	1,722	1,605	2,397	1,247	1,150	930	475	455
2013-2014	3,194	1,658	1,536	2,322	1,217	1,105	872	441	431

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

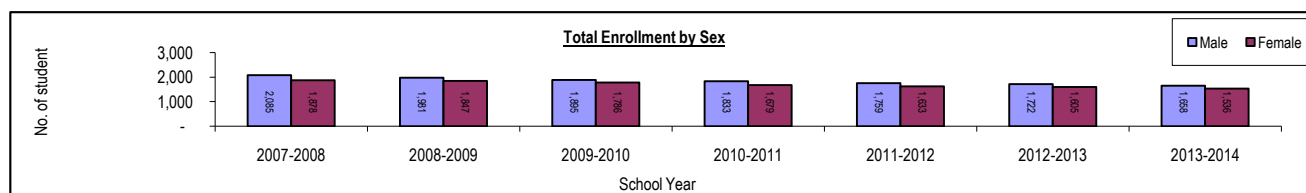


Table 11.3 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2007-2008 to 2013-2014

School Year	Total			Elementary			Secondary		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total									
2007-2008	3,963	2,085	1,878	2,584	1,389	1,195	1,379	696	683
2008-2009	3,828	1,981	1,847	2,454	1,282	1,172	1,374	699	675
2009-2010	3,681	1,895	1,786	2,369	1,238	1,131	1,312	657	655
2010-2011	3,512	1,833	1,679	2,258	1,208	1,050	1,254	625	629
2011-2012	3,392	1,759	1,633	2,203	1,186	1,017	1,189	573	616
2012-2013	3,327	1,722	1,605	2,174	1,151	1,023	1,153	571	582
2013-2014	3,194	1,658	1,536	2,108	1,123	985	1,086	535	551
Public									
2007-2008	2,914	1,548	1,366	2,063	1,115	948	851	433	418
2008-2009	2,804	1,476	1,328	1,954	1,035	919	850	441	409
2009-2010	2,661	1,383	1,278	1,877	993	884	784	390	394
2010-2011	2,528	1,331	1,197	1,786	962	824	742	369	373
2011-2012	2,417	1,267	1,150	1,734	934	800	683	333	350
2012-2013	2,397	1,247	1,150	1,725	916	809	672	331	341
2013-2014	2,322	1,217	1,105	1,679	907	772	643	310	333
Private									
2007-2008	1,049	537	512	521	274	247	528	263	265
2008-2009	1,024	505	519	500	247	253	524	258	266
2009-2010	1,020	512	508	492	245	247	528	267	261
2010-2011	984	502	482	472	246	226	512	256	256
2011-2012	975	492	483	469	252	217	506	240	266
2012-2013	930	475	455	449	235	214	481	240	241
2013-2014	872	441	431	429	216	213	443	225	218

Source: Bureau of Education Administration,, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4 Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009

School Name	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,914	1,548	1,366	2,804	1,476	1,328
Elementary	2,063	1,115	948	1,954	1,035	919
Aimeliik	76	47	29	71	42	29
Airai	180	98	82	173	94	79
Angaur	23	15	8	25	17	8
GB Harris	459	266	193	385	208	177
Ibobang	15	10	5	11	6	5
JFK (Kayangel)	13	8	5	18	10	8
Koror	616	304	312	618	315	303
Melekeok	32	14	18	39	23	16
Meyuns	214	117	97	211	111	100
Ngaraard	55	29	26	63	32	31
Ngarchelong	59	37	22	53	35	18
Ngardmau	45	24	21	37	21	16
Ngchesar	50	19	31	48	22	26
Ngeremlengui	60	30	30	58	26	32
Ngiwal	50	35	15	43	26	17
Peleliu	101	53	48	90	40	50
Pulo Ana	7	5	2	6	3	3
Sonsorol	8	4	4	5	4	1
Secondary	851	433	418	850	441	409
Palau High School	851	433	418	850	441	409

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4a Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011

School Name	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,661	1,383	1,278	2,528	1,331	1,197
Elementary	1,877	993	884	1,786	962	824
Aimeliik	62	38	24	61	35	26
Airai	159	85	74	155	80	75
Angaur	24	13	11	26	17	9
GB Harris	369	205	164	356	213	143
Ibobang	16	9	7	16	9	7
JFK (Kayangel)	16	9	7	10	5	5
Koror	604	311	293	567	294	273
Melekeok	33	14	19	39	18	21
Meyuns	191	102	89	177	104	73
Ngaraard	59	30	29	53	24	29
Ngarchelong	72	43	29	72	43	29
Ngardmau	27	15	12	26	11	15
Ngchesar	51	27	24	41	21	20
Ngeremlengui	60	31	29	58	29	29
Ngiwal	39	21	18	35	20	15
Peleliu	83	34	49	83	35	48
Pulo Ana	5	2	3	5	2	3
Sonsorol	7	4	3	6	2	4
Secondary	784	390	394	742	369	373
Palau High School	784	390	394	742	369	373

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4b Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2011-2012 & 2013-2014

School Name	2011-2012			2012-2013			2013-2014		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,417	1,267	1,150	2,397	1,247	1,150	2,322	1,217	1,105
Elementary	1,734	934	800	1,725	916	809	1,679	907	772
Aimeliik	50	30	20	52	34	18	45	24	21
Airai	146	73	73	142	71	71	141	72	69
Angaur	31	21	10	27	15	12	23	11	12
GB Harris	347	201	146	327	182	145	318	181	137
Ibobang	13	7	6	10	6	4	16	10	6
JFK (Kayangel)	11	6	5	11	4	7	14	6	8
Koror	581	301	280	628	318	310	628	328	300
Melekeok	117	60	57	105	54	51	98	51	47
Meyuns	177	103	74	166	100	66	148	93	55
Ngaraard	50	25	25	49	27	22	29	18	11
Ngarchelong	68	40	28	64	35	29	68	39	29
Ngardmau	13	5	8	20	8	12	22	7	15
Ngeremlengui	53	30	23	50	29	21	48	30	18
Peleliu	70	31	39	74	33	41	71	32	39
Pulo Ana	2	1	1	-	-	-	6	3	3
Sonsorol	5	-	5	-	-	-	4	3	1
Secondary	683	333	350	672	331	341	643	310	333
Palau High School	683	333	350	672	331	341	643	310	333

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.5 Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009

School Name	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	1,049	537	512	1,024	505	519
Elementary	521	274	247	500	247	253
Marris Stella	265	134	131	252	122	130
Seventh Day Adventist	256	140	116	248	125	123
Secondary	528	263	265	524	258	266
Belau Modekengei	38	32	6	34	27	7
Bethania High School	89	-	89	75	-	75
Emmaus High School	67	67	-	83	83	-
Mindszenty	213	102	111	202	83	119
Palau Mission Academy	121	62	59	130	65	65

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.5a Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011

School Name	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	1,020	512	508	984	502	482
Elementary	492	245	247	472	246	226
Marris Stella	261	129	132	255	133	122
Seventh Day Adventist	231	116	115	217	113	104
Secondary	528	267	261	512	256	256
Belau Modekengei	50	34	16	44	32	12
Bethania High School	71	-	71	67	-	67
Emmaus High School	73	73	-	70	70	-
Mindszenty	201	83	118	185	78	107
Palau Mission Academy	133	77	56	146	76	70

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.5b Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2011-2012 & 2013-2014

School Name	2011-2012			2012-2013			2013-2014		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	975	492	483	930	475	455	872	429	443
Elementary	469	252	217	449	235	214	429	216	213
Marris Stella	257	139	118	245	130	115	239	124	115
Seventh Day Adventist	212	113	99	204	105	99	190	92	98
Secondary	506	240	266	481	240	241	443	225	218
Belau Modekengei	46	33	13	43	33	10	47	33	14
Bethania High School	60	-	60	51	-	51	47	-	47
Emmaus High School	55	55	-	45	45	-	52	52	-
Mindszenty	182	76	106	183	84	99	166	74	92
Palau Mission Academy	163	76	87	159	78	81	131	66	65

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.6 Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014

School Year	Total	First Grade	Second Grade	Third Grade	Fourth Grade	Fifth Grade	Sixth Grade	Seventh Grade	Eighth Grade
Elementary									
2007-2008	2,584	318	281	272	326	350	331	357	349
2008-2009	2,454	292	284	270	281	311	343	320	353
2009-2010	2,369	351	264	277	272	268	320	328	289
2010-2011	2,258	289	332	240	269	267	272	293	296
2011-2012	2,203	298	277	305	248	259	264	266	286
2012-2013	2,174	285	291	283	291	245	249	265	265
2013-2014	2,108	282	272	281	270	278	239	241	245
Public									
2007-2008	2,063	256	219	220	245	274	271	293	285
2008-2009	1,954	234	226	213	231	239	272	254	285
2009-2010	1,877	274	211	223	217	215	251	260	226
2010-2011	1,786	225	256	194	218	207	223	228	235
2011-2012	1,734	244	217	232	195	208	204	217	217
2012-2013	1,725	223	239	222	222	198	199	204	218
2013-2014	1,679	222	214	234	211	212	196	193	197
Private									
2007-2008	521	62	62	52	81	76	60	64	64
2008-2009	500	58	58	57	50	72	71	66	68
2009-2010	492	77	53	54	55	53	69	68	63
2010-2011	472	64	76	46	51	60	49	65	61
2011-2012	469	54	60	73	53	51	60	49	69
2012-2013	449	62	52	61	69	47	50	61	47
2013-2014	429	60	58	47	59	66	43	48	48

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

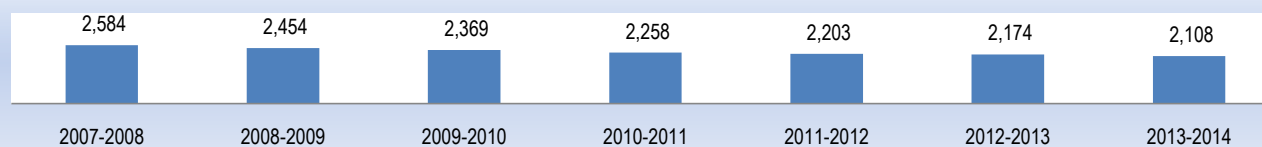
Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by School Year

Table 11.7 Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014

School Year	Total	Ninth Grade	Tenth Grade	Eleventh Grade	Twelveth Grade
Secondary					
2007-2008	1,379	463	343	313	260
2008-2009	1,374	430	363	299	282
2009-2010	1,312	370	341	321	280
2010-2011	1,254	303	339	312	300
2011-2012	1,189	332	285	293	279
2012-2013	1,153	298	316	266	273
2013-2014	1,086	264	293	280	249
Public					
2007-2008	851	331	192	197	131
2008-2009	850	289	232	162	167
2009-2010	784	248	211	190	135
2010-2011	742	180	211	179	172
2011-2012	683	188	166	177	152
2012-2013	672	189	170	149	164
2013-2014	643	181	180	145	137
Private					
2007-2008	528	132	151	116	129
2008-2009	524	141	131	137	115
2009-2010	528	122	130	131	145
2010-2011	512	123	128	133	128
2011-2012	506	144	119	116	127
2012-2013	481	109	146	117	109
2013-2014	443	83	113	135	112

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

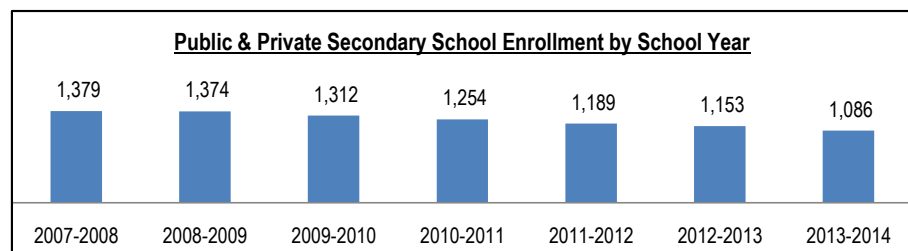


Table 11.8 Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008

School Name	Enrollment by Grade								
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	2,584	318	281	272	326	350	331	357	349
Public	2,063	256	219	220	245	274	271	293	285
Aimeliik	76	7	10	7	12	8	11	11	10
Airai	180	26	15	17	21	30	14	33	24
Angaur	23	3	6	3	6	3	1	1	-
GB Harris	459	49	46	56	60	61	57	64	66
Ibobang	15	1	2	3	1	4	1	-	3
JFK (Kayangel)	13	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Koror	616	84	62	63	60	80	92	91	84
Melekeok	32	3	4	4	7	4	1	5	4
Meyuns	214	23	27	24	23	26	31	26	34
Ngaraard	55	3	8	7	8	7	9	7	6
Ngarchelong	59	8	6	3	10	12	5	7	8
Ngardmau	45	6	3	2	3	8	6	9	8
Ngchesar	50	7	4	6	6	5	8	7	7
Ngeremlengui	60	9	8	6	4	9	11	8	5
Ngiwal	50	7	7	4	5	6	9	7	5
Peleliu	101	16	8	12	12	9	10	15	19
Pulo Ana	7	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
Sonsorol	8	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	-
Private	521	62	62	52	81	76	60	64	64
Maris Stella	265	27	28	30	38	38	35	35	34
Seventh Day Adventist	256	35	34	22	43	38	25	29	30

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8a Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009

School Name	Enrollment by Grade								
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	2,454	292	284	270	281	311	343	320	353
Public	1,954	234	226	213	231	239	272	254	285
Aimeliik	71	12	6	8	9	9	8	10	9
Airai	173	21	22	14	18	19	32	12	35
Angaur	25	2	4	5	3	7	2	1	1
GB Harris	385	41	40	42	51	56	50	49	56
Ibobang	11	-	1	2	3	1	4	-	-
JFK (Kayangel)	18	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	4
Koror	618	82	70	70	70	61	84	92	89
Melekeok	39	5	3	4	4	8	6	3	6
Meyuns	211	24	24	29	21	22	34	26	31
Ngaraard	63	11	3	6	9	11	4	11	8
Ngarchelong	53	3	9	6	6	10	9	6	4
Ngardmau	37	5	5	2	3	1	6	6	9
Ngchesar	48	5	6	-	10	7	4	10	6
Ngeremlengui	58	5	7	7	6	5	11	9	8
Ngiwal	43	3	8	7	3	5	5	7	5
Peleliu	90	9	15	9	11	13	10	9	14
Pulo Ana	6	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Sonsorol	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Private	500	58	58	57	50	72	71	66	68
Maris Stella	252	30	29	24	29	34	37	34	35
Seventh Day Adventist	248	28	29	33	21	38	34	32	33

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8b Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2009-2010

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,238	1,131	189	162	138	126	147	130	141	131	134	134	179	141	167	161	143	146
Public	993	884	152	122	114	97	117	106	115	102	104	111	140	111	134	126	117	109
Aimeliik	38	24	4	5	6	2	4	3	3	2	4	4	7	1	2	5	8	2
Airai	85	74	9	10	10	10	12	9	6	8	8	12	13	6	18	13	9	6
Angaur	13	11	1	1	-	2	-	3	2	2	3	-	5	2	2	-	-	1
GB Harris	205	164	28	23	23	15	29	14	32	15	24	25	33	19	22	23	14	30
Ibobang	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	4	1	-
JFK (Kayangel)	9	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	-
Koror	311	293	62	41	45	36	33	32	32	44	28	30	33	38	40	39	38	33
Melekeok	14	19	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	3	2	2	4	4	3	4	-	2
Meyuns	102	89	11	8	14	11	10	10	17	9	12	10	13	13	15	11	10	17
Ngaraard	30	29	7	5	2	4	1	2	3	2	5	6	3	5	2	3	7	2
Ngarchelong	43	29	6	7	4	1	6	4	4	4	4	3	7	5	7	5	5	-
Ngardmau	15	12	2	1	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	5	4	3	1
Ngchesar	27	24	4	3	2	2	1	6	-	1	2	6	8	1	4	2	6	3
Ngeremlengui	31	29	6	4	2	2	5	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	2	5	5	3
Ngiwal	21	18	1	3	1	2	4	5	4	1	-	2	2	2	5	-	4	3
Peleliu	34	49	6	7	2	5	6	7	2	5	5	5	5	8	4	6	4	6
Pulo Anna	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Private	245	247	37	40	24	29	30	24	26	29	30	23	39	30	33	35	26	37
Maris Stella	129	132	16	18	12	15	17	13	9	14	20	16	21	16	18	18	16	22
Seventh Day Adventist	116	115	21	22	12	14	13	11	17	15	10	7	18	14	15	17	10	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8c Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2010-2011

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,208	1,050	160	129	181	151	130	110	144	125	141	126	140	132	170	123	142	154
Public	962	824	127	98	145	111	108	86	116	102	110	97	109	114	132	96	115	120
Aimeliik	35	26	5	3	3	5	6	3	4	3	3	3	6	3	6	1	2	5
Airai	80	75	10	6	12	12	7	9	10	7	5	8	6	13	13	9	17	11
Angaur	17	9	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	3	2	3	-	6	1	1	-
GB Harris	213	143	31	13	26	20	25	16	25	16	31	15	25	23	28	18	22	22
Ibobang	9	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	2
JFK (Kayangel)	5	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1
Koror	294	273	41	39	55	40	41	28	36	32	27	34	31	34	34	27	29	39
Melekeok	18	21	5	1	1	2	3	1	-	3	2	3	2	2	4	5	1	4
Meyuns	104	73	11	12	16	7	11	8	11	5	16	10	14	12	12	11	13	8
Ngaraard	24	29	2	1	5	6	2	4	1	3	4	3	4	5	4	4	2	3
Ngarchelong	43	29	4	3	6	5	5	2	6	4	4	4	4	3	7	4	7	4
Ngardmau	11	15	-	2	2	1	-	2	3	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	4	5
Ngchesar	21	20	3	-	4	2	2	1	1	8	-	1	3	5	5	1	3	2
Ngeremlengui	29	29	5	4	4	3	2	2	5	4	4	2	4	4	4	2	1	8
Ngiwal	20	15	4	3	1	1	-	1	4	3	4	1	-	4	2	2	5	-
Peleliu	35	48	4	9	7	4	2	6	6	6	2	6	5	4	5	7	4	6
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Private	246	226	33	31	36	40	22	24	28	23	31	29	31	18	38	27	27	34
Maris Stella	133	122	18	16	16	19	14	15	17	13	13	14	19	14	22	14	14	17
Seventh Day Adventist	113	104	15	15	20	21	8	9	11	10	18	15	12	4	16	13	13	17

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8d Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2011-2012

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,186	1,017	156	142	156	121	168	137	134	114	136	123	140	124	133	133	163	123
Public	934	800	124	120	126	91	131	101	109	86	110	98	108	96	104	113	122	95
Aimeliik	30	20	1	3	3	2	3	4	5	1	6	3	2	3	7	3	3	1
Airai	73	73	12	9	10	6	12	13	5	9	9	7	6	9	5	12	14	8
Angaur	21	10	4	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	3	3	3	3	-	6	1
GB Harris	201	146	18	20	32	13	27	21	25	17	25	17	22	15	27	25	25	18
Ibobang	7	6	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	2
JFK (Kayangel)	6	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
Koror	301	280	43	50	45	38	45	32	45	30	29	34	34	35	27	31	33	30
Melekeok	60	57	5	8	13	4	7	5	6	3	6	14	9	5	5	10	9	8
Meyuns	103	74	19	12	7	9	16	7	9	10	14	4	14	8	12	13	12	11
Ngaraard	25	25	5	3	2	1	5	5	2	3	1	1	4	3	4	6	2	3
Ngarchelong	40	28	6	3	4	3	4	4	5	2	7	5	3	4	4	3	7	4
Ngardmau	5	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngeremlengui	30	23	6	3	4	4	3	3	1	2	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	2
Ngiwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	31	39	4	2	4	7	6	5	2	6	4	3	2	6	4	4	5	6
Pulo Anna	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Private	252	217	32	22	30	30	37	36	25	28	26	25	32	28	29	20	41	28
Maris Stella	139	118	19	12	16	16	17	18	15	16	17	14	14	12	18	15	23	15
Seventh Day Adventist	113	99	13	10	14	14	20	18	10	12	9	11	18	16	11	5	18	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8e Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2012-2013

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,151	1,023	148	137	154	137	155	128	162	129	128	117	130	119	139	126	135	130
Public	916	809	115	108	124	115	126	96	129	93	106	92	102	97	107	97	107	111
Aimeliik	34	18	3	2	5	3	3	2	2	3	5	1	5	3	4	3	7	1
Airai	71	71	12	7	6	11	13	10	9	8	6	7	10	6	9	11	6	11
Angaur	15	12	3	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	3	-
GB Harris	182	145	17	21	16	16	31	13	28	23	20	15	25	16	20	14	25	27
Ibobang	6	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
JFK (Kayangel)	4	7	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Koror	318	310	46	45	54	48	39	37	45	35	44	38	27	36	33	38	30	33
Melekeok	54	51	5	5	5	8	13	3	8	4	7	2	4	14	6	5	6	10
Meyuns	100	66	14	7	12	12	9	9	17	6	9	9	13	3	15	8	11	12
Ngaraard	27	22	2	-	5	3	5	4	2	4	3	3	1	1	4	2	5	5
Ngarchelong	35	29	1	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	6	2	7	5	4	3	4	3
Ngardmau	8	12	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	1
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngeremlengui	29	21	4	3	5	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	4	1	4	4
Ngiwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	33	41	4	3	5	1	4	8	8	5	2	8	4	5	2	7	4	4
Pulo Anna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	235	214	33	29	30	22	29	32	33	36	22	25	28	22	32	29	28	19
Maris Stella	130	115	18	15	16	12	15	16	16	16	15	15	19	12	13	14	18	15
Seventh Day Adventist	105	99	15	14	14	10	14	16	17	20	7	10	9	10	19	15	10	4

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8f Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2013-2014

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,123	985	151	131	139	133	153	128	147	123	150	128	131	108	126	115	126	119
Public	907	772	119	103	109	105	127	107	121	90	118	94	112	84	97	96	104	93
Aimeliik	24	21	2	3	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	5	3	3	3
Airai	72	69	6	8	14	8	9	11	9	10	10	9	8	6	7	6	9	11
Angaur	11	12	-	1	2	3	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	3
GB Harris	181	137	21	26	19	17	18	19	31	10	28	22	18	13	26	16	20	14
Ibobang	10	6	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
JFK (Kayangel)	6	8	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Koror	328	300	50	39	40	46	57	39	36	34	35	35	52	35	25	34	33	38
Melekeok	51	47	7	8	4	5	4	9	12	3	8	4	7	2	4	12	5	4
Meyuns	92	56	10	5	14	5	9	11	6	9	17	7	7	7	13	4	16	8
Ngaraard	18	11	2	1	2	-	4	1	3	3	-	4	2	-	1	1	4	1
Ngarchelong	39	29	4	4	2	6	5	3	7	3	5	2	6	4	7	6	3	1
Ngardmau	7	15	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	3	1	1
Ngeremlengui	30	18	6	1	5	2	5	5	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	3	1
Peleliu	32	39	3	3	4	4	4	1	8	7	4	5	4	7	3	5	2	7
Pulo Anna	3	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	216	213	32	28	30	28	26	21	26	33	32	34	19	24	29	19	22	26
Maris Stella	124	115	21	20	19	14	14	12	13	17	17	14	12	15	19	10	9	13
Seventh Day Adventist	92	98	11	8	11	14	12	9	13	16	15	20	7	9	10	9	13	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9 Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008

School Name	Enrollment				
	Total	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade
Total Secondary	1,379	463	343	313	260
Public	851	331	192	197	131
Palau High School	851	331	192	197	131
Private	528	132	151	116	129
Belau Modekengei	38	12	11	5	10
Bethania High School	89	20	28	21	20
Emmaus High School	67	17	19	14	17
Mindszenty	213	55	57	51	50
Palau Mission Academy	121	28	36	25	32

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9a Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009

School Name	Enrollment				
	Total	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade
Total Secondary	1,374	430	363	299	282
Public	850	289	232	162	167
Palau High School	850	289	232	162	167
Private	524	141	131	137	115
Belau Modekengei	34	12	10	8	4
Bethania High School	75	11	21	23	20
Emmaus High School	83	31	20	17	15
Mindszenty	202	50	51	53	48
Palau Mission Academy	130	37	29	36	28

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9b Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2009-2010

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	657	655	200	170	181	160	156	165	120	160
Public	390	394	130	118	115	96	90	100	55	80
Palau High School	390	394	130	118	115	96	90	100	55	80
Private	267	261	70	52	66	64	66	65	65	80
Belau Modekengei	34	16	6	1	8	2	10	4	10	9
Bethania High School	-	71	-	12	-	13	-	23	-	23
Emmaus High School	73	-	19	-	20	-	18	-	16	-
Mindszenty	83	118	26	24	19	33	23	27	15	34
Palau Mission Academy	77	56	19	15	19	16	15	11	24	14

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9c Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2010-2011

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	625	629	146	157	174	165	162	150	143	157
Public	369	373	91	89	109	102	89	90	80	92
Palau High School	369	373	91	89	109	102	89	90	80	92
Private	256	256	55	68	65	63	73	60	63	65
Belau Modekengei	32	12	6	3	2	1	12	3	12	5
Bethania High School	-	67	-	17	-	16	-	14	-	20
Emmaus High School	70	-	15	-	23	-	21	-	11	-
Mindszenty	78	107	20	30	19	26	18	26	21	25
Palau Mission Academy	76	70	14	18	21	20	22	17	19	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9d Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2011-2012

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	573	616	159	173	135	150	144	149	135	144
Public	333	350	91	97	84	82	89	88	69	83
Palau High School	333	350	91	97	84	82	89	88	69	83
Private	240	266	68	76	51	68	55	61	66	61
Belau Modekengei	33	13	13	3	5	3	5	2	10	5
Bethania High School	-	60	-	16	-	16	-	16	-	12
Emmaus High School	55	-	13	-	9	-	14	-	19	-
Mindszenty	76	106	23	30	21	26	15	24	17	26
Palau Mission Academy	76	87	19	27	16	23	21	19	20	18

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9e Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary:	571	582	170	128	141	175	128	138	132	141
Public	331	341	101	88	76	94	77	72	77	87
Palau High School	331	341	101	88	76	94	77	72	77	87
Private	240	241	69	40	65	81	51	66	55	54
Belau Modekengei	33	10	9	1	13	4	8	5	3	-
Bethania High School	-	51	0	7	0	18	0	13	0	13
Emmaus High School	45	-	12	-	11	-	10	-	12	-
Mindszenty	84	99	23	17	21	32	22	25	18	25
Palau Mission Academy	78	81	25	15	20	27	11	23	22	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9f Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary:	542	551	137	127	168	127	118	167	119	130
Public	310	333	91	90	93	87	56	89	70	67
Palau High School	310	333	91	90	93	87	56	89	70	67
Private	232	218	46	37	75	40	62	78	49	63
Belau Modekengei	34	15	5	1	8	3	11	5	10	6
Bethania High School	-	48	-	12	-	7	-	16	-	13
Emmaus High School	54	-	17	-	18	-	11	-	8	-
Mindszenty	73	90	15	18	20	17	18	29	20	26
Palau Mission Academy	71	65	9	6	29	13	22	28	11	18

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.10 Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014

School Name	School Teachers						
	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS	248	258	248	248	243	236	213
Elementary	184	195	184	186	184	180	160
Aimeliik	10	10	9	10	9	11	9
Airai	13	13	12	13	14	13	13
Angaur	7	7	7	7	8	8	6
G.B.Harris	27	25	25	23	23	23	24
Ibobang	4	3	5	4	4	4	4
J.F.Kennedy	5	5	5	5	4	4	4
Koror	36	46	30	35	36	35	37
Melekeok	8	11	9	26	23	22	18
Meyuns	12	14	13	13	14	12	13
Ngaraard	9	9	10	10	10	9	8
Ngardmau	8	8	11	8	7	6	6
Ngchesar	7	9	8	-	-	-	-
Ngerchelung	8	7	9	10	10	11	9
Ngeremlengui	10	10	10	10	10	10	9
Ngiwal	8	6	9	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	9	9	10	10	10	10	10
Pulo-Anna	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sonsorol	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Hatohobei	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	64	63	64	62	59	56	53
Palau High School	64	63	64	62	59	56	53

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: School teachers include teachers of regular, vocational, special education programs and physical education teachers, Peace Corps Volunteers (PCV), Japanese Volunteers (JICA), and teachers recruited by State Governments.

Table 11.11 Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014

School Name	School Teachers						
	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014
PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS	101	99	109	91	95	97	90
Elementary	40	42	45	45	35	38	30
Maris Stella	20	21	25	23	17	20	14
SDA	20	21	20	22	18	18	16
Secondary	61	57	64	46	60	59	60
Belau Modekengei	12	7	7	4	8	8	8
Bethania	12	11	10	7	9	8	10
Emmaus	10	10	10	10	10	9	11
Mindszenty	19	19	26	17	20	21	18
PMA	8	10	11	8	13	13	13

Sources: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education; Private Elementary and Secondary Schools, Republic of Palau.

Notes: (1) Teachers include regular teachers, bible teachers, music teachers, ESL teachers, physical education teachers, part-time teachers and teachers on contract.

Table 11.12 Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2013-2014

Particulars	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014
No. of Children Enrollment	509	509	509	509	509	509	402
No. of Centers	13	13	13	13	13	13	10
No. of Classrooms	33	33	32	32	32	32	23
No. of Teachers	29	28	32	32	32	32	22
No. of Asst. Teachers	24	22	32	32	32	32	19

Source: Palau Community Action Agency's Head Start Program, Republic of Palau

Note: There are 30 Policy Council Members representing each Center and various relevant agencies

Table 11.13 Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2013-2014

Particulars	TOTAL			PUBLIC			PRIVATE		
	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary
2007-2008									
Teachers	349	224	125	248	184	64	101	40	61
Students	3,963	2,584	1,379	2,914	2,063	851	1,049	521	528
Teacher-Student Ratio *	11.4	11.5	11.0	11.8	11.2	13.3	10.4	13.0	8.7
2008-2009									
Teachers	366	237	129	258	195	63	108	42	66
Students	3,828	2,454	1,374	2,804	1,954	850	1,024	500	524
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.5	10.4	10.7	10.9	10.0	13.5	9.5	11.9	7.9
2009-2010									
Teachers	357	229	128	248	184	64	109	45	64
Students	3,681	2,369	1,312	2,661	1,877	784	1,020	492	528
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.7	10.2	12.3	9.4	10.9	8.3
2010-2011									
Teachers	339	231	108	248	186	62	91	45	46
Students	3,512	2,258	1,254	2,528	1,786	742	984	472	512
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.4	9.8	11.6	10.2	9.6	12.0	10.8	10.5	11.1
2011-2012									
Teachers	338	219	119	243	184	59	95	35	60
Students	3,392	2,203	1,189	2,417	1,734	683	975	469	506
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.4	11.6	10.3	13.4	8.4
2012-2013									
Teachers	333	218	115	236	180	56	97	38	59
Students	3,327	2,174	1,153	2,397	1,725	672	930	449	481
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.2	9.6	12.0	9.6	11.8	8.2
2013-2014									
Teachers	315	202	113	225	172	53	90	30	60
Students	3,194	2,108	1,086	2,322	1,679	643	872	429	443
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.1	10.4	9.6	10	9.8	12.1	10	14.3	7.4

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Teacher-student ratio here refers to "students per teacher"

Table 11.14 Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2013-2014

Particulars	SDA	Marris Stella	Gospel
2007-2008			
No. of Children Enrollment	13	23	76
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	2	4
2008-2009			
No. of Children Enrollment	18	24	59
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	3
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	4
2009-2010			
No. of Children Enrollment	4	26	54
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	1	-	5
2010-2011			
No. of Children Enrollment	4	26	68
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
2011-2012			
No. of Children Enrollment	11	22	71
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
2012-2013			
No. of Children Enrollment	13	27	73
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
2013-2014			
No. of Children Enrollment	22	29	73
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	3
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	4

Source: Seventh Day Adventist, Maris Stella and Gospel Kinder Schools, Republic of Palau

Table 11.15 Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009

Trade Areas	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Professors / Lecturers			Professors / Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	53	28	25	49	28	21
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	4	1	3	3	2	1
Business Administration (BU)	4	1	3	3	1	2
Construction Technology (CT)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	1	2	3	1	2
Education (ED)	3	-	3	2	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	1	1	2	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Office Admin. (OA)	2	1	1	19	10	9
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	19	12	7	1	1	-
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Nursing (NU)	3	2	1	2	1	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	2	1	1	1	1	-

Source: Human Resources Division, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.15a Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011

Trade Areas	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Professors / Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	53	30	23	113	45	68
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	1	1	-	2	1	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	1	1	3	2	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	2	1	1	4	2	2
Business Accounting (BA)	2	1	1	9	2	7
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	1	3	1	2
Construction Technology (CT)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	1	1	3	1	2
Education (ED)	4	1	3	10	3	7
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	3	2	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	6	3	3	12	2	10
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Information Technology (IT)	3	1	2	7	3	4
Office Admin. (OA)	1	1	-	4	2	2
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	16	8	8	31	15	16
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	1	1	0
Nursing (NU)	3	2	1	3	1	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	3	0	3
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	3	2	1	9	3	6

Source: Human Resources Division, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Note: SY 2009-2010 included Environmental/Marine Science (ES)

Table 11.15b Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2011-2012 to 2013-2014

Trade Areas	2011-2012			2012-2013			2013-2014		
	Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	101	41	60	91	42	49	88	33	55
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	0
Agricultural Science (AG)	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	4	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	0
Business Accounting (BA)	8	2	6	8	2	6	7	1	6
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	0
Construction Technology (CT)	3	2	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2
Education (ED)	10	3	7	8	3	5	5	1	4
Electrical Technology (ET)	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	0
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	2	7	5	2	3	2	2	0
General Electronics Technology (GE)	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	0
Information Technology (IT)	4	1	3	5	2	3	2	0	2
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	33	15	18	27	13	14	48	14	34
Library Science (LS)	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	0
Nursing (NU)	4	1	3	6	1	5	3	1	2
Office Admin. (OA)	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1
OHEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	3	-	3	4	2	2	1	0	1
STEM Discipline (SD)	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	0	0
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	8	3	5	4	3	1	1	1	0
Welding/Auto Body	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: Unduplicated Count of Teaching Staff for each Academic Year. Academic Year is Fall, Spring, and Summer.

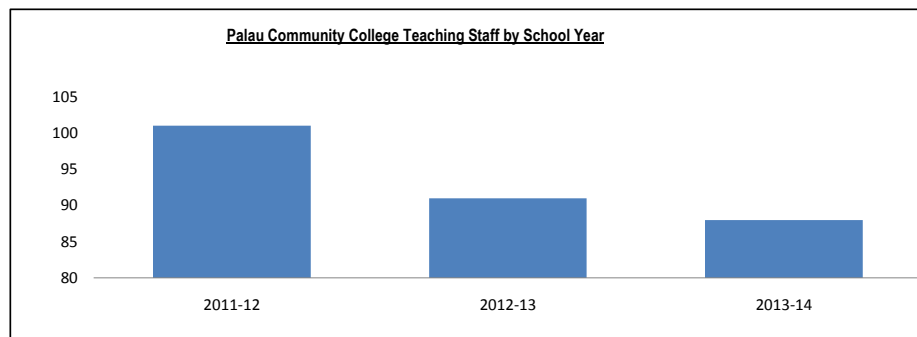


Table 11.16 Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2007 to Fall 2008

Trade Areas	2007			2008		
	Spring	Summer	Fall	Spring	Summer	Fall
	2007	2007	2007	2008	2008	2008
Total	33	19	19	54	42	18
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	2	1	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	1	2		1	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	2	2	2	2	5	-
Business Accounting (BA)	1	1	-	2	1	1
Business Administration (BU)	2	-	-	-	3	-
Construction Technology (CT)	1	-	-	3	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	-	12	3	4	-
Education (ED)	1	4	2	16	-	13
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	1	1	3	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	1	2	-	2	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	4	1	-	7	6	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	-	-	-	5	1	1
Library Science (LS)	-	-	-	1	2	-
Nursing (NU)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	6	1	1	5	10	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	5	3	-	1	1	-

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.16a Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2009 to Fall 2010

Trade Areas	2009			2010		
	Spring	Summer	Fall	Spring	Summer	Fall
	2009	2009	2009	2010	2010	2010
Total	30	42	16	38	30	15
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	-	-	-	1	1	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	1	4	1	2	3	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	4	-	-	3	3	1
Business Accounting (BA)	-	3	-	1	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Construction Technology (CT)	2	5	-	2	1	2
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	2	-	-	2	1
Education (ED)	2	-	2	3	-	4
Electrical Technology (ET)	6	3	2	1	4	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	-	5	-	1	1	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	3	3	-	1	3	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	1	-	7	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	1	3	3	8	-	-
Nursing (NU)	1	-	-	2	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	1	-	1	4	-	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	11	-	7	6	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	-	3	-	2	2	-

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.16b Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2011-2013

Trade Areas	2011			2012			2013		
	Spring 2011	Summer 2011	Fall 2011	Spring 2012	Summer 2012	Fall 2012	Spring 2013	Summer 2013	Fall 2013
Total	24	40	16	29	55	10	34	50	11
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	3	-	1	5	1	5	2	2
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	-
Business Accounting (BA)	1	2	-	-	3	-	2	3	-
Business Administration (BU)	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	2	4	2	-	-	7	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Education (Ed)	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	-	1	-	1	6	-	1	2	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	2	1	7	4	4	4	3	1	3
Library Science (LS)	-	-	-	1	8	-	4	4	-
Nursing (NU)	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	4	9	1	2	11	1	6	17	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	5	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	1	9	3	5	6	1	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.17 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2007

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	672	465	79	26	16	24	25	37
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	22	16	1	1	-	2	-	2
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	38	29	1	5	-	-	2	1
Business Accounting (BA)	14	10	-	1	1	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	33	18	5	3	2	1	4	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	75	56	18	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	41	17	-	1	6	8	8	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	26	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	45	33	2	1	1	4	-	4
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	46	40	1	-	-	1	-	4
Library Science (LS)	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	35	20	15	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	143	98	9	11	5	5	9	6
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	22	8	7	2	1	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	62	53	3	-	-	-	-	6
Enrichment	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	20	8	4	-	-	-	1	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	617	420	66	25	16	26	26	38
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	16	10	1	1	-	2	-	2
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	34	27	1	3	-	-	2	1
Business Accounting (BA)	12	10	-	-	1	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	30	18	5	3	2	1	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	65	44	20	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	35	14	-	1	5	7	7	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	39	27	2	1	1	4	-	4
Information Technology (IT)	15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	57	48	2	-	1	2	-	4
Library Science (LS)	14	12	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	34	18	15	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administration (OA)	132	86	7	11	5	6	11	6
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	20	8	5	2	1	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	48	39	2	1	-	-	-	6
Dual	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	15	2	5	-	-	-	-	8

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	322	243	37	10	7	8	4	13
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	23	17	2	1	-	-	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	15	9	2	2	1	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	58	19	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	10	3	-	-	3	3	1	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	23	21	-	1	-	1	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	15	12	-	-	-	2	-	1
Library Science (LS)	9	7	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	46	38	-	4	2	-	1	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	7	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	19	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	29	21	4	-	-	-	-	4

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17c Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	586	428	37	25	20	19	22	35
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	23	14	2	1	-	3	-	3
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	38	30	1	2	-	-	2	3
Business Accounting (BA)	13	11	-	-	1	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	37	26	1	4	2	1	2	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	18	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
Education (ED)	41	28	12	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	29	7	4	2	5	4	5	2
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	39	31	2	1	2	1	-	2
Information Technology (IT)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	41	36	-	-	1	1	-	3
Library Science (LS)	6	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	19	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	127	88	5	8	7	6	6	7
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	16	9	2	3	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	60	51	4	1	-	-	-	4
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	33	20	2	2	2	-	1	6

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17d Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	538	342	36	28	31	38	20	43
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	2	-	-	-	-	7	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	24	14	2	1	-	4	-	3
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	29	23	1	2	-	-	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	27	17	1	5	1	1	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	22	20	-	-	-	-	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	25	6	4	1	6	4	3	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	3
General Electronics Technology (GE)	27	22	2	1	-	1	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	36	25	-	-	1	1	1	8
Library Science (LS)	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	30	14	16	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	111	71	5	9	8	6	5	7
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	2	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	56	46	2	1	1	-	-	6
Dual	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	52	7	-	6	14	18	-	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17e Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	421	365	6	11	9	11	15	4
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	18	14	-	1	-	3	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	16	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	18	11	2	3	1	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	69	68	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	15	5	2	-	4	1	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	51	49	-	-	-	-	1	1
Library Science (LS)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	64	50	-	3	3	5	3	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	10	1	1	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	52	51	-	-	1	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	44	42	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17f Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	726	552	65	21	29	30	20	9
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	10	3	-	-	-	-	7	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	34	26	3	-	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	39	35	2	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	30	21	7	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	72	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	26	11	6	1	3	1	4	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	80	76	-	-	-	2	1	1
Library Science (LS)	9	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	28	10	17	1	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	124	95	9	5	7	4	4	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	7	3	2	-	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	89	84	3	1	1	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	86	25	10	9	17	17	1	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17g Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2010

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	647	505	69	14	15	12	18	14
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	38	25	8	-	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	33	27	4	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	14	12	1	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	25	14	9	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	76	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	21	8	6	1	2	1	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	26	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	73	71	-	-	-	1	1	-
Library Science (LS)	11	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	27	13	14	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	121	82	13	8	9	4	5	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	2	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	84	77	4	1	1	-	-	1
Enrichment	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Unclassified	27	16	3	-	1	-	-	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17h Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2010

Trade Areas	Students						
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls
Total	441	362	33	9	9	4	24
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	1	-	-	-	-	5
Agricultural Science (AG)	11	7	3	-	-	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	17	15	-	1	-	-	1
Business Accounting (BA)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	10	8	1	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	18	13	3	1	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	77	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	11	5	2	-	1	1	2
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	19	18	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	38	37	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	16	-	16	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	78	57	5	4	6	2	4
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	4	1	2	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	50	47	-	1	1	-	1
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	60	52	1	-	-	-	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17i Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2010

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	694	540	88	21	18	6	12	9
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	37	26	6	1	2	2	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	38	31	6	1	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	12	10	1	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	31	19	10	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	55	54	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	8	8	1	4	1	2	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	30	23	6	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	72	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
Library Science (LS)	28	21	2	2	2	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	21	7	14	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	144	115	13	8	5	2	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	3	1	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	84	75	3	2	2	-	-	2
Enrichment	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Unclassified	55	32	16	1	2	-	1	3

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17j Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2011

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	657	509	92	16	17	2	8	13
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	5	1	-	-	-	3	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	30	20	8	1	-	1	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	27	17	9	-	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	66	63	-	-	1	-	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	22	7	9	1	5	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	23	14	9	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	80	79	-	-	-	-	1	-
Library Science (LS)	30	17	8	2	3	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	25	10	15	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	137	106	15	7	6	1	2	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	8	3	2	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	72	61	6	2	2	-	-	1
Dual	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Unclassified	27	18	4	1	-	-	-	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.17k Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2011

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	473	392	51	11	13	4	1	1
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	29	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	23	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	22	18	3	-	-	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	61	59	-	-	1	1	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	13	3	5	1	4	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	20	11	7	1	1	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	18	5	12	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administration (OA)	88	70	8	5	5	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	54	49	1	2	2	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	68	65	2	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.17l Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2011

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	742	591	87	35	12	5	3	2	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	39	28	8	1	-	2	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	43	34	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	31	20	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	71	69	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	9	8	2	5	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	34	25	6	2	-	1	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	70	69	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Library Science (LS)	33	22	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	14	13	-	-	-	-	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	144	117	13	9	3	1	1	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	87	77	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
Dual	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	66	46	5	8	1	1	-	1	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.17m Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	677	529	79	37	12	11	1	1	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	41	25	12	-	1	3	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	32	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	32	18	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	69	67	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	8	7	4	5	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	28	19	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	29	19	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	17	10	-	-	-	-	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	128	102	13	8	2	2	1	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	18	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	77	70	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Unclassified	31	19	2	5	2	2	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.17n Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	397	324	36	24	4	6	1	2
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	14	7	3	1	-	3	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	20	11	5	4	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	13	5	3	1	4	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	15	9	2	2	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	14	9	3	2	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	54	47	2	3	-	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	7	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	28	25	1	2	-	-	-	-
Dual	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	69	63	-	5	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.17o Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	680	540	63	33	12	15	9	1	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	39	22	9	2	-	6	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	31	25	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	38	22	11	3	-	1	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	20	7	5	1	7	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	27	17	3	1	2	4	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	22	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NUJ)	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administation (OA)	98	84	5	7	1	1	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	21	12	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	79	71	2	5	-	-	-	-	1
STEM Discipline (SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	104	74	8	8	2	2	8	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.17p Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	592	425	64	34	13	13	8	35
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	35	14	10	4	1	5	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	29	18	5	-	-	1	2	3
Business Accounting (BA)	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
Business Administration (BU)	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Construction Technology (CT)	35	20	10	3	-	-	-	2
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	62	59	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	5	3	1	7	-	-	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	25	15	3	1	2	3	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	55	46	3	-	-	-	-	6
Library Science (LS)	23	12	8	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	26	20	5	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	106	80	7	6	1	3	6	3
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	20	7	5	6	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	62	51	3	5	-	-	-	3
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
Undeclared	24	20	1	3	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.17q Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	334	253	26	23	9	11	-	12
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	19	8	5	1	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	11	8	2	-	-	1	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Construction Technology (CT)	24	16	6	1	-	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	62	59	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	9	3	-	1	5	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	8	1	1	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	2
Library Science (LS)	10	3	3	4	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	47	35	2	6	1	3	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	5	2	5	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	20	15	1	3	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.17r Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	646	494	52	30	12	18	12	28
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	37	22	4	3	2	4	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	35	28	4	-	-	1	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
Community & Public Health (CPH)	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	33	21	7	2	-	1	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	51	48	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	16	7	6	1	1	-	1	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	21	16	1	1	-	2	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	50	46	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	9	3	1	4	-	-	-	1
Nursing (NU)	32	21	10	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	90	68	7	4	1	4	4	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	27	17	3	5	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	58	50	3	3	-	-	-	2
Enrichment	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Undeclared	89	63	3	5	6	5	3	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.18 Education, Grade and Literacy by State

Education, Grade and Literacy	State																
	Total	Kayangel	Ngarchelong	Ngaraard	Ngiwal	Melekeok	Ngchesar	Airai	Aimeliik	Ngatpang	Ngardmau	Ngaremlengui	Angaur	Peleliu	Koror	Sonsorol	Hatohebi
Never been to school	342	2	-	8	7	1	10	66	7	4	1	3	6	9	218	-	-
Persons +3 Currently in school	4,212	9	82	166	56	78	76	651	68	85	43	101	27	93	2,677	-	-
No school completed	353	-	7	17	6	5	1	63	6	3	9	10	-	13	213	-	-
Kindergarten/Head Start	345	1	6	7	6	7	12	41	9	4	3	10	1	11	227	-	-
1st Grade	274	2	9	8	3	6	6	33	7	4	2	10	8	9	167	-	-
2nd Grade	274	2	8	11	8	4	5	44	5	1	4	6	3	12	161	-	-
3rd Grade	249	-	2	9	1	6	3	46	4	2	1	5	-	12	158	-	-
4th Grade	220	-	4	8	2	3	4	40	5	4	2	6	4	7	131	-	-
5th Grade	228	2	13	4	7	2	4	35	6	2	5	4	2	11	131	-	-
6th Grade	216	2	7	5	3	4	6	29	7	3	2	4	4	8	132	-	-
7th Grade	268	-	6	11	3	7	6	39	5	5	1	7	5	8	165	-	-
8th Grade	269	-	3	13	1	8	8	44	-	10	1	5	-	2	174	-	-
9th Grade	264	-	5	20	-	3	5	36	2	20	5	6	-	-	162	-	-
10th Grade	295	-	7	28	3	3	3	42	3	13	3	6	-	-	184	-	-
11th Grade	263	-	1	10	-	4	7	57	5	6	2	8	-	-	163	-	-
12th Grade	127	-	1	3	2	8	3	19	-	1	2	1	-	-	87	-	-
High School Graduate or GED	309	-	2	7	-	5	-	22	-	-	-	10	-	-	263	-	-
Vocational Training (incl Japanese)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Some college but no degree	248	-	1	4	9	2	3	58	4	7	1	2	-	-	157	-	-
Associate degree in college (Occup Prog)	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Associate degree in college (Educ Prog)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor's degree (EG: BA AB BS)	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master's degree (EG: MA MS MBA)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional school degree (EG: MD JD)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Literacy : Ability to read, write and understand (10+ years)																	
Persons 10+ Literacy	15,125	63	242	378	185	263	244	2,190	242	235	164	248	109	406	10,140	6	10
Yes in English and Palauan	10,463	51	211	285	166	214	213	1,632	181	195	144	201	100	329	6,527	5	9
Yes in English and Other Language	3,949	5	26	45	7	25	14	453	32	27	16	14	7	51	3,225	1	1
Yes in English Only	162	-	-	2	-	2	1	31	4	1	1	3	2	4	111	-	-
Yes in Palauan Only	258	2	3	41	9	12	3	34	8	3	1	25	-	20	97	-	-
Yes in Other Language	221	1	2	4	2	7	8	31	7	3	-	5	-	-	151	-	-
Not at all	72	4	-	1	1	3	5	9	10	6	2	-	-	2	29	-	-

Source: 2012 Mini Census Table 19

Table 11.19 Education Attainment by State

Education, Grade and Literacy	State																
	Total	Kayangel	Ngarchelong	Ngaraard	Ngiwal	Melekeok	Ngchesar	Airai	Aimeliik	Ngatpang	Ngardmau	Ngaremlengui	Angaur	Peleliu	Koror	Sonsorol	Hatohebi
Persons +3 No longer in school	12,285	58	194	258	152	211	189	1,736	199	163	138	189	94	366	8,322	6	10
No school completed	42	3	-	1	1	5	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	23	-	-
Kindergarten/Head Start	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1st Grade	17	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	8	-	-
2nd Grade	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3rd Grade	35	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	3	-	2	17	-	-
4th Grade	37	-	-	2	-	7	-	5	3	1	-	2	-	-	17	-	-
5th Grade	42	-	-	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	31	-	-
6th Grade	123	1	3	5	4	4	-	24	3	6	3	4	1	10	55	-	-
7th Grade	54	-	-	2	2	-	-	7	1	-	3	1	2	2	33	-	1
8th Grade	420	2	8	17	12	20	10	47	17	10	18	14	6	23	215	-	1
9th Grade	286	5	2	12	10	4	5	39	7	-	10	6	9	41	134	1	1
10th Grade	271	4	6	8	11	5	3	43	5	6	5	14	7	39	115	-	-
11th Grade	207	2	4	4	2	3	7	23	7	13	8	9	9	10	105	-	1
12th Grade	912	2	79	43	50	64	35	107	58	48	31	8	-	4	383	-	-
High School Graduate or GED	4,056	24	8	71	2	13	53	485	12	13	15	54	29	119	3,154	3	1
Vocational Training (incl Japanese)	578	3	22	28	13	12	13	156	10	11	3	17	6	18	266	-	-
Some college but no degree	1,771	6	27	13	12	27	21	257	33	21	20	18	15	44	1,250	2	5
Associate degree in college (Occup Prog)	1,111	4	15	27	12	16	7	128	26	22	2	11	-	19	822	-	-
Associate degree in college (Educ Prog)	627	1	8	8	6	7	10	135	3	1	5	6	-	12	425	-	-
Bachelor's degree (EG: BA AB BS)	1,337	-	9	13	10	14	18	194	7	6	10	13	8	20	1,015	-	-
Master's degree (EG: MA MS MBA)	273	-	-	3	4	3	4	50	3	4	1	2	2	2	195	-	-
Professional school degree (EG: MD JD)	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	5	-	1	56	-	-

Source: 2012 Mini Census Table 20

Table 11.20 Total population 10 years and over by literacy-age groups, sex and literacy

Literacy-age groups and sex	Literacy - Read Write & Understand						
	Total	Yes in English and Palauan	Yes in English and Other Language	Yes in English Only	Yes in Palauan Only	Yes in Other Language	Not at all
Total Person (10+ years)	15,125	10,463	3,949	162	258	221	72
10 - 24 years	3,713	3,156	482	31	15	22	7
25 - 29 years	1,229	618	552	17	2	34	6
30 - 34 years	1,387	703	624	16	5	32	7
35 - 39 years	1,562	926	599	13	5	17	2
40 - 44 years	1,505	882	572	12	12	25	2
45 - 49 years	1,522	1,034	430	13	15	21	9
50 - 54 years	1,225	883	297	10	16	14	5
55 - 59 years	1,035	819	180	16	11	7	2
60+ years	1,947	1,442	213	34	177	49	32
Males (10+ years)	7,971	5,347	2,279	86	88	131	40
10 - 24 years	1,953	1,669	244	12	8	16	4
25 - 29 years	636	320	272	11	2	26	5
30 - 34 years	778	363	375	8	2	26	4
35 - 39 years	865	468	376	8	2	9	2
40 - 44 years	826	446	356	3	5	15	1
45 - 49 years	809	528	254	5	5	11	6
50 - 54 years	668	458	179	7	11	10	3
55 - 59 years	563	425	115	10	7	4	2
60+ years	873	670	108	22	46	14	13
Females (10+ years)	7,154	5,116	1,670	76	170	90	32
10 - 24 years	1,760	1,487	238	19	7	6	3
25 - 29 years	593	298	280	6	-	8	1
30 - 34 years	609	340	249	8	3	6	3
35 - 39 years	697	458	223	5	3	8	-
40 - 44 years	679	436	216	9	7	10	1
45 - 49 years	713	506	176	8	10	10	3
50 - 54 years	557	425	118	3	5	4	2
55 - 59 years	472	394	65	6	4	3	-
60+ years	1,074	772	105	12	131	35	19

Source: 2012 Mini Census Table 24

Table 11.21 Persons 3 years and over, Sex and Citizenship by Education

Sex and Citizenship	Education								
	Total	Never been to school	Percent	Currently attending (public)	Percent	Currently attending (private)	Percent	Already left school	Percent
Total Persons (3+ years)	16,839	342	0.02	3,243	0.19	969	0.06	12,285	0.73
Palauan	12,263	295	0.02	2,997	0.24	766	0.06	8,205	0.67
USA	265	6	0.02	33	0.12	34	0.13	192	0.72
Japan	221	2	0.01	6	0.03	13	0.06	200	0.90
Philippines	2,759	32	0.01	58	0.02	64	0.02	2,605	0.94
Taiwan	189	-	-	1	0.01	8	0.04	180	0.95
PR of China	189	1	0.01	1	0.01	18	0.10	169	0.89
Bangladesh	160	4	0.03	2	0.01	-	-	154	0.96
Other Asian	349	-	-	4	0.01	14	0.04	331	0.95
Aust / NZ	21	-	-	-	-	4	0.19	17	0.81
Other	423	2	0.00	141	0.33	48	0.11	232	0.55
Males (3+ years)	8,865	179	0.02	1,671	0.19	500	0.06	6,515	0.73
Palauan	6,226	151	0.02	1,514	0.24	404	0.06	4,157	0.67
USA	145	3	0.02	18	0.12	11	0.08	113	0.78
Japan	102	2	0.02	4	0.04	8	0.08	88	0.86
Philippines	1,457	19	0.01	38	0.03	41	0.03	1,359	0.93
Taiwan	142	-	-	-	-	3	0.02	139	0.98
PR of China	95	1	0.01	1	0.01	9	0.09	84	0.88
Bangladesh	151	2	0.01	1	0.01	-	-	148	0.98
Other Asian	308	-	-	1	0.00	7	0.02	300	0.97
Aust / NZ	11	-	-	-	-	1	0.09	10	0.91
Other	228	1	0.00	94	0.41	16	0.07	117	0.51
Females (3+ years)	7,974	163	0.02	1,572	0.20	469	0.06	5,770	0.72
Palauan	6,037	144	0.02	1,483	0.25	362	0.06	4,048	0.67
USA	120	3	0.03	15	0.13	23	0.19	79	0.66
Japan	119	-	-	2	0.02	5	0.04	112	0.94
Philippines	1,302	13	0.01	20	0.02	23	0.02	1,246	0.96
Taiwan	47	-	-	1	0.02	5	0.11	41	0.87
PR of China	94	-	-	-	-	9	0.10	85	0.90
Bangladesh	9	2	0.22	1	0.11	-	-	6	0.67
Other Asian	41	-	-	3	0.07	7	0.17	31	0.76
Aust / NZ	10	-	-	-	-	3	0.30	7	0.70
Other	195	1	0.01	47	0.24	32	0.16	115	0.59

Source: 2012 Mini Census Table 25

Table 11.22 Total Population 10 years and over by sex, citizenship and literacy

Sex and Citizenship	Literacy - Read Write & Understand						
	Total	Yes in English and Palauan	Yes in English and Other Language	Yes in English Only	Yes in Palauan Only	Yes in Other Language	Not at all
Total Persons (10+ years)	15,125	10,463	3,949	162	258	221	72
Palauan	10,697	10,141	159	26	256	46	69
USA	234	67	66	99	-	2	-
Japan	205	8	184	-	1	12	-
Philippines	2,686	176	2,470	20	-	19	1
Taiwan	184	2	159	-	-	23	-
PR of China	186	3	145	-	-	37	1
Bangladesh	157	5	125	-	-	27	-
Other Asian	347	7	290	-	-	49	1
Aust / NZ	18	1	8	7	-	2	-
Other	411	53	343	10	1	4	-
Males (10+ years)	7,971	5,347	2,279	86	88	131	40
Palauan	5,422	5,209	65	12	87	11	38
USA	131	36	38	56	-	1	-
Japan	91	3	80	-	1	7	-
Philippines	1,406	67	1,324	7	-	8	-
Taiwan	140	2	126	-	-	12	-
PR of China	94	2	71	-	-	20	1
Bangladesh	150	5	122	-	-	23	-
Other Asian	307	2	257	-	-	47	1
Aust / NZ	10	1	5	3	-	1	-
Other	220	20	191	8	-	1	-
Females (10+ years)	7,154	5,116	1,670	76	170	90	32
Palauan	5,275	4,932	94	14	169	35	31
USA	103	31	28	43	-	1	-
Japan	114	5	104	-	-	5	-
Philippines	1,280	109	1,146	13	-	11	1
Taiwan	44	-	33	-	-	11	-
PR of China	92	1	74	-	-	17	-
Bangladesh	7	-	3	-	-	4	-
Other Asian	40	5	33	-	-	2	-
Aust / NZ	8	-	3	4	-	1	-
Other	191	33	152	2	1	3	-

Source: 2012 Mini Census Table 26

Table 11.23 Education and Grade by Persons 3 years and over

Current and Attained	Age: School-aged groups										
	Total	3 - 5 years	6 - 13 years	14 - 18 years	19 - 21 years	22 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 44 years	45 - 54 years	55 - 64 years	65+ years
Never been to school	342	249	16	2	2	1	10	11	19	14	18
Currently in school and highest grade completed											
Total persons 3+ currently in school	4,212	499	1,895	1,274	364	102	53	16	9	-	-
No school completed	353	339	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten/Head Start	345	156	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Grade	274	4	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Grade	274	-	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Grade	249	-	248	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Grade	220	-	219	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th Grade	228	-	224	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6th Grade	216	-	207	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7th Grade	268	-	180	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8th Grade	269	-	65	202	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
9th Grade	264	-	5	256	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
10th Grade	295	-	-	282	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
11th Grade	263	-	-	232	29	2	-	-	-	-	-
12th Grade	127	-	-	74	43	6	2	1	1	-	-
High School Graduate or GED	309	-	-	82	149	49	20	7	2	-	-
Vocational Training (incl Japanese)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Some college but no degree	248	-	-	43	124	43	28	6	4	-	-
Associate degree in college (Occup Prog)	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Associate degree in college (Educ Prog)	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Bachelor's degree (EG: BA AB BS)	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Master's degree (EG: MA MS MBA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Professional school degree (EG: MD JD)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No longer in school and highest grade attained											
Total persons 3+ no longer in school	12,285	4	10	97	333	579	2,553	3,040	2,719	1,813	1,137
No school completed	42	3	-	4	1	2	7	6	9	3	7
Kindergarten/Head Start	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1st Grade	17	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	6
2nd Grade	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
3rd Grade	35	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	3	3	21
4th Grade	37	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	7	8	10
5th Grade	42	-	1	1	-	2	6	11	3	4	14
6th Grade	123	-	-	1	1	-	14	12	11	21	63
7th Grade	54	-	3	-	4	2	5	12	18	7	3
8th Grade	420	-	1	16	13	15	52	82	91	69	81
9th Grade	286	-	-	8	11	8	39	43	44	37	96
10th Grade	271	-	-	14	19	15	44	66	57	43	13
11th Grade	207	-	1	7	15	19	35	44	45	32	9
12th Grade	912	-	-	11	28	35	146	227	228	176	61
High School Graduate or GED	4,056	-	-	25	131	224	870	1,085	1,005	535	181
Vocational Training (incl Japanese)	578	-	-	-	3	13	51	89	82	62	278
Some college but no degree	1,771	-	-	7	75	110	482	427	362	247	61
Associate degree in college (Occup Prog)	1,111	-	-	2	19	66	267	316	238	162	41
Associate degree in college (Educ Prog)	627	-	-	-	9	25	184	163	125	83	38
Bachelor's degree (EG: BA AB BS)	1,337	-	-	-	3	41	295	355	299	240	104
Master's degree (EG: MA MS MBA)	273	-	-	-	-	-	32	76	68	64	33
Professional school degree (EG: MD JD)	78	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	22	17	13

Source: 2012 Mini Census Table 27

Table 11.24 Education and Grade by Citizenship

Current and Attained	Citizenship										
	Total	Palauan	USA	Japan	Philippines	Taiwan	PR of China	Bangladesh	Other Asian	Aust / NZ	Other
Never been to school	342	295	6	2	32	-	1	4	-	-	2
Currently in school and highest grade completed											
Total persons 3+ currently in school	4,212	3,763	67	19	122	9	19	2	18	4	189
No school completed	353	318	8	6	17	-	1	-	-	-	3
Kindergarten/Head Start	345	312	6	4	18	2	-	-	1	1	1
1st Grade	274	255	4	1	9	1	1	-	-	1	2
2nd Grade	274	255	6	2	7	2	-	1	-	-	1
3rd Grade	249	228	6	2	4	-	-	1	4	-	4
4th Grade	220	199	4	1	10	-	1	-	-	2	3
5th Grade	228	213	3	1	9	-	-	-	1	-	1
6th Grade	216	196	2	-	11	-	1	-	2	-	4
7th Grade	268	249	4	-	8	1	-	-	3	-	3
8th Grade	269	250	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
9th Grade	264	235	2	-	5	2	4	-	1	-	15
10th Grade	295	261	3	1	3	1	7	-	1	-	18
11th Grade	263	246	4	-	6	-	3	-	3	-	1
12th Grade	127	120	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4
High School Graduate or GED	309	185	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	115
Vocational Training (incl Japanese)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Some college but no degree	248	233	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
Associate degree in college (Occup Prog)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate degree in college (Educ Prog)	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor's degree (EG: BA AB BS)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master's degree (EG: MA MS MBA)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional school degree (EG: MD JD)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No longer in school and highest grade attained											
Total persons 3+ no longer in school	12,285	8,205	192	200	2,605	180	169	154	331	17	232
No school completed	42	34	-	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	-
Kindergarten/Head Start	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Grade	17	14	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
2nd Grade	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Grade	35	31	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
4th Grade	37	20	-	-	12	-	-	3	-	-	2
5th Grade	42	28	-	-	1	-	6	7	-	-	-
6th Grade	123	88	-	-	25	-	-	8	-	-	2
7th Grade	54	45	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-
8th Grade	420	377	-	-	19	-	4	9	1	-	10
9th Grade	286	248	1	1	14	8	7	4	-	-	3
10th Grade	271	243	2	-	18	-	-	4	1	-	3
11th Grade	207	180	4	-	14	-	2	2	-	-	5
12th Grade	912	703	3	4	160	7	5	13	2	-	15
High School Graduate or GED	4,056	2,387	32	38	1,106	73	88	70	191	2	69
Vocational Training (incl Japanese)	578	409	3	4	143	4	4	3	1	-	7
Some college but no degree	1,771	1,261	17	19	312	12	14	9	94	1	32
Associate degree in college (Occup Prog)	1,111	811	7	32	201	10	10	5	8	1	26
Associate degree in college (Educ Prog)	627	415	12	20	144	10	2	3	5	-	16
Bachelor's degree (EG: BA AB BS)	1,337	704	56	68	396	44	16	3	18	8	24
Master's degree (EG: MA MS MBA)	273	161	34	12	20	11	10	-	9	5	11
Professional school degree (EG: MD JD)	78	41	20	2	6	1	-	1	-	-	7

Source: 2012 Mini Census Table 28



CHAPTER 12

HEALTH STATISTICS

Table 12.1 Vital Statistics: 1995 to 2013

Year	Total Population	Live Births	Crude Birth Rate	Deaths	Crude Death Rate	Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate	Fetal Deaths *
1995 Census Year	17,225	399	23.2	110	6.4	6	15.0	20
1996	17,600	355	20.2	144	8.2	8	22.5	44
1997	18,061	330	18.3	121	6.7	1	3.0	7
1998	18,494	280	15.1	125	6.8	3	10.7	9
1999	18,882	250	13.2	131	6.9	5	20.0	10
2000 Census Year	19,129	278	14.5	125	6.5	6	21.6	34
2001	19,626	300	15.3	138	7.0	5	16.7	47
2002	19,976	259	13.0	134	6.7	6	23.2	2
2003	20,304	312	15.4	136	6.7	2	6.4	2
2004	20,610	259	12.6	142	6.9	8	30.8	18
2005 Census Year	19,907	279	14.0	134	6.7	6	21.5	5
2006	21,669	259	12.0	144	6.6	2	7.7	6
2007	20,227	279	13.8	152	7.5	2	7.2	2
2008	20,389	295	14.5	170	8.4	2	6.8	1
2009	20,552	273	13.3	174	8.5	6	34.5	5
2010	20,717	247	11.9	168	8.1	3	17.9	4
2011	20,882	247	11.8	173	8.3	1	5.8	1
2012	21,050	268	12.7	164	7.8	2	12.2	3
2013 Census Year	17,501	229	13.1	192	11.0	4	20.8	2

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

* Data on fetal deaths during include abortions.

Notes: (1) Population for 1995, 2000 and 2005 are Census figures; population figures for other years are projected by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

(2) Crude birth rates and crude death rates are the numbers of live births and deaths per 1000 population.

(3) Infant mortality rate is the number of infant deaths under one year of age divided by the number of live births occurring that year; it is shown as per thousand live births.

Table 12.2 Registered Live Births by Month and Sex: 2007 to 2013

Month of Birth	Year of Birth						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229
January	25	28	24	19	23	25	26
February	18	21	26	26	20	19	22
March	24	22	19	17	13	22	20
April	19	28	25	17	15	16	17
May	21	20	28	21	17	20	20
June	22	31	24	23	28	22	13
July	31	16	19	23	27	27	15
August	30	40	26	20	24	24	23
September	20	25	21	24	14	21	17
October	19	24	28	22	22	23	17
November	28	21	16	17	26	27	20
December	22	19	17	18	18	22	19
Male	163	152	133	129	130	148	127
January	12	12	11	10	10	16	14
February	8	10	13	11	13	10	10
March	15	12	10	8	8	11	12
April	10	13	12	6	5	11	7
May	14	12	12	10	10	11	13
June	14	13	15	18	16	8	8
July	21	11	7	14	14	15	9
August	14	23	11	15	17	19	12
September	15	10	13	8	8	10	9
October	8	11	11	7	11	9	13
November	20	11	7	12	11	16	13
December	12	14	11	10	7	12	7
Female	116	143	140	118	117	120	102
January	13	16	13	9	13	9	12
February	10	11	13	15	7	9	12
March	9	10	9	9	5	11	8
April	9	15	13	11	10	5	10
May	7	8	16	11	7	9	7
June	8	18	9	5	12	14	5
July	10	5	12	9	13	12	6
August	16	17	15	5	7	5	11
September	5	15	8	16	6	11	8
October	11	13	17	15	11	14	4
November	8	10	9	5	15	11	7
December	10	5	6	8	11	10	12

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

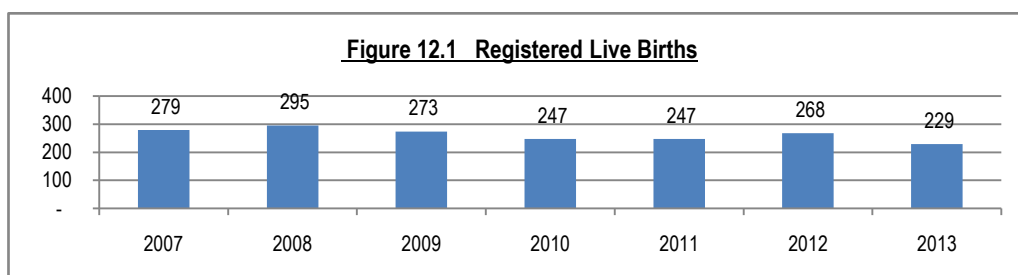


Table 12.3 Registered Live Births by Type: 2007 to 2013

Birth Type	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229
Single	271	291	269	247	243	260	227
Multiple	8	4	4	-	4	8	2

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.4 Registered Live Births by Site: 2007 to 2013

Birth Site	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	290	295	273	247	247	268	229
Hospital	290	295	272	247	247	268	227
Home	-	-	1	-	-	-	2

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.5 Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2007 to 2013

Attendant	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229
Physician	156	139	102	99	95	91	83
Grad. Nurse	106	-	168	147	107	13	54
Midwife	17	156	1	-	45	157	90
Health Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Unknown	-	-	2	1	-	6	2

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.6 Registered Live Births by Age of Mother: 2007 to 2013

Mother's Age	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	272	295	273	247	247	268	229
Less than 15	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
15 to 19 yrs	13	20	34	20	18	22	25
20 to 24 yrs	61	60	50	49	62	65	50
25 to 29 yrs	70	58	51	51	57	61	45
30 to 34 yrs	71	65	73	51	50	65	47
35 to 39 yrs	37	56	52	61	48	39	46
40 to 44 yrs	19	29	13	14	12	15	13
45 yrs. & over	1	6	-	-	-	-	3

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.7 Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2007 to 2013

Registered Live Births by Year of Birth	Age Group							
	Total	15-19*	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49
Total	1679	123	340	444	423	258	85	6
2007	272	13	61	70	71	37	19	1
2008	295	20	60	58	65	56	29	6
2009	273	34	50	51	73	52	13	-
2010	247	21	49	51	51	61	14	-
2011	247	18	62	57	50	48	12	-
2012	262	23	65	61	65	39	9	-
2013	229	25	50	45	47	46	13	3
MALE								
Total	891	68	182	233	233	129	43	3
2007	163	6	36	39	44	26	11	1
2008	143	12	30	24	34	30	10	3
2009	133	22	23	20	36	26	6	-
2010	129	11	21	24	29	35	9	-
2011	130	10	30	33	24	27	6	-
2012	142	12	36	32	36	20	6	-
2013	127	14	31	24	26	23	7	2
FEMALE								
Total	788	55	158	211	190	129	42	3
2007	116	8	26	31	31	13	7	-
2008	152	9	30	34	31	26	19	3
2009	140	12	27	31	37	26	7	-
2010	118	10	28	27	22	26	5	-
2011	117	8	32	24	26	21	6	-
2012	120	11	29	29	29	19	3	-
2013	102	11	19	21	21	23	6	1

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

* Data includes mothers age of <15 years old

Table 12.8 Registered Live Births by Mother's Place of Birth: 2007 to 2013

Live Births	Place of Birth							
	Total	Palau	FSM	Guam	Philippines	China	Japan	Others
2007	272	219	8	2	28	1	2	7
2008	295	237	8	-	39	-	6	5
2009	273	229	6	1	30	1	3	3
2010	247	207	3	1	27	1	4	4
2011	247	206	3	-	29	1	5	3
2012	268	224	8	1	27	3	1	4
2013	229	189	2	-	32	1	4	1

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

2009-2012 Data is the reported Ethnicity of the the mother

Table 12.9 Registered Live Births by Previous Live Births: 2007 to 2013

Previous Live Births	Registered Live Births						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	272	294	273	247	247	268	229
None	89	92	-	-	-	-	77
One	79	68	84	67	66	74	48
Two	36	52	56	61	64	70	39
Three	35	36	45	41	53	44	29
Four	18	25	40	29	29	31	26
Five	7	11	24	24	16	24	8
Six	5	9	16	14	9	14	-
Seven	1	1	4	8	4	5	-
Eight	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
Nine	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
Ten or more	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
Unknown	-	-	-	2	2	2	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 data reported as gravida (the number of times the mother has been pregnant, regardless of whether these pregnancies were carried to term and including current pregnancy)

Table 12.10 Registered Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2007 to 2013

Age Group and Sex	Registered Deaths						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	152	171	180	168	173	164	192
Less than 1	2	2	6	3	1	2	7
1 to 14 years	4	3	2	-	4	1	6
15 to 24 yrs	5	9	4	1	6	1	5
25 to 44 yrs	19	17	20	17	19	20	18
45 to 64 yrs	49	53	63	61	60	58	62
65 yrs & over	73	86	85	86	83	82	94
Unknown	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male	101	100	100	105	95	102	113
Less than 1	1	2	4	1	1	1	3
1 to 14 years	2	-	1	-	3	1	4
15 to 24 yrs	3	5	4	1	4	1	3
25 to 44 yrs	15	12	13	12	14	19	12
45 to 64 yrs	39	35	41	44	33	43	43
65 yrs & over	41	45	37	47	40	37	48
Unknown	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female	51	71	80	63	78	62	79
Less than 1	1	-	2	2	-	1	4
1 to 14 years	2	3	1	-	1	-	2
15 to 24 yrs	2	4	-	-	2	-	2
25 to 44 yrs	4	5	7	5	5	1	6
45 to 64 yrs	10	18	22	17	27	15	19
65 yrs & over	32	41	48	39	43	45	46
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

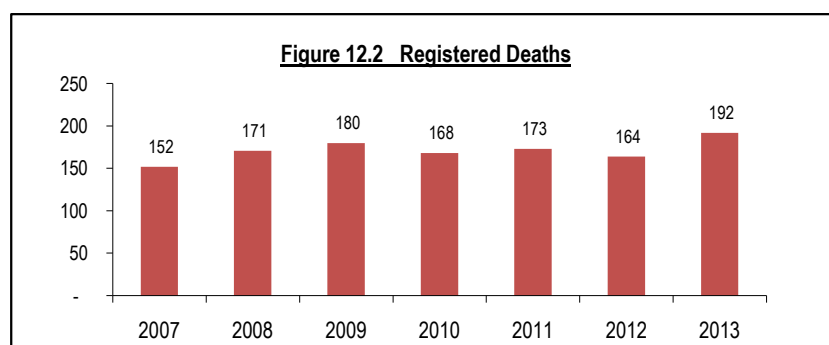


Table 12.11 Population -Physician Ratio: 2007 to 2013

Particulars	Year						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Population	20,227	20,389	20,552	20,717	20,882	21,050	17,501
Physician	21	23	29	29	17	17	26
Population per Physician	963	886	709	714	1,228	1,238	673

Sources: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Palau

Note: Population figures for 1997-1999 and 2001 are projections of U.S. Bureau of the Census

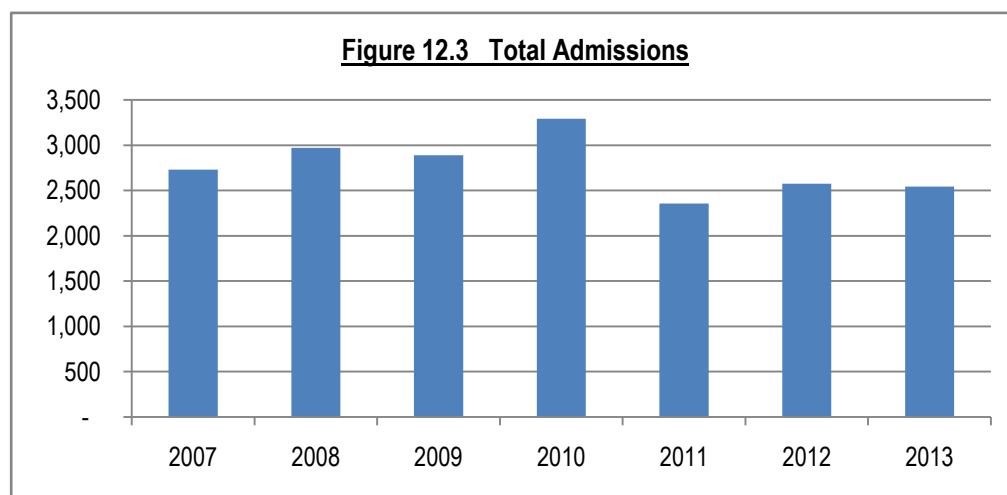


Table 12.12 Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2007 to 2013

Particulars	Year						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Average Daily Census	55	48	49	54	50	51	57
Occupancy Rate-Bed (%)	67	60	62	65	60	64	67
Total Admissions	2,729	2,971	2,888	3,293	2,356	2,576	2,543
Average Stay (Days)	7	6	7	7	6	8	8

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau



CHAPTER 13

TRANSPORTATION

AND

COMMUNICATION

Table 13.1 Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2012 (Tonnage)

	In Bound	Out Bound
2007		
Total	85,761	21,931
Jan-Mar	15,888	3,718
Apr-Jun	21,645	5,044
Jul-Sep	24,452	8,284
Oct-Dec	23,776	4,884
2008		
Total	73,306	10,874
Jan-Mar	17,921	3,527
Apr-Jun	16,094	3,981
Jul-Sep	17,567	2,141
Oct-Dec	21,724	1,224
2009		
Total	58,563	6,695
Jan-Mar	13,224	886
Apr-Jun	11,428	302
Jul-Sep	17,567	4,787
Oct-Dec	16,345	720
2010		
Total	60,861	5,615
Jan-Mar	13,113	1,780
Apr-Jun	16,162	1,336
Jul-Sep	17,236	1,359
Oct-Dec	14,350	1,140
2011		
Total	106,797	19,686
Jan-Mar	14,173	816
Apr-Jun	51,182	16,283
Jul-Sep	17,447	1,329
Oct-Dec	23,996	1,258
2012		
Total	79,826	6,029
Jan-Mar	20,221	1,964
Apr-Jun	20,015	952
Jul-Sep	17,447	1,329
Oct-Dec	22,143	1,784

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2 Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2013

Quarters	20'D (dry)	40'D (dry)	20'R (refer)	40'R (refer)	Total
2007					
1st Qtr	391	116	48	26	581
2nd Qtr	508	102	49	17	676
3rd Qtr	524	134	49	15	722
4th Qtr	600	137	48	23	808
Total	2,023	489	194	81	2,787
2008					
1st Qtr	457	97	42	23	619
2nd Qtr	431	101	43	27	602
3rd Qtr	427	131	47	14	619
4th Qtr	500	125	53	24	702
Total	1,815	454	185	88	2,542
2009					
1st Qtr	311	96	41	16	464
2nd Qtr	372	98	38	25	533
3rd Qtr	411	104	58	14	587
4th Qtr	388	91	48	26	553
Total	1,482	389	185	81	2,137
2010					
1st Qtr	310	95	44	18	467
2nd Qtr	383	92	48	17	540
3rd Qtr	386	96	47	25	554
4th Qtr	333	87	46	19	485
Total	1,412	370	185	79	2,046
2011					
1st Qtr	282	67	43	20	412
2nd Qtr	368	101	54	22	545
3rd Qtr	219	76	32	14	341
4th Qtr	449	118	59	29	655
Total	1,318	362	188	85	1,953
2012					
1st Qtr	276	78	27	24	405
2nd Qtr	178	55	16	22	271
3rd Qtr	312	96	25	23	456
4th Qtr	187	61	11	17	276
Total	953	290	79	86	1,408
2013					
1st Qtr	348	139	20	29	536
2nd Qtr	337	141	34	37	549
3rd Qtr	299	90	24	37	450
4th Qtr	412	131	31	43	617
Total	1396	501	109	146	2152

Source: Div. of Transportation, Min. of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3 Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,304	105,417	106,101	1,610,719
January	118	8,975	9,725	145,923
February	93	9,736	9,662	140,877
March	107	9,296	9,299	135,523
April	101	7,913	7,775	114,800
May	109	7,448	8,633	125,586
June	95	8,103	8,213	132,137
July	103	9,660	9,620	168,311
August	117	10,715	10,986	175,328
September	117	9,008	8,544	141,660
October	102	7,625	7,809	102,220
November	118	7,733	7,605	95,192
December	124	9,205	8,230	133,162

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3a Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2008

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,181	95,364	95,599	1,486,427
January	129	10,202	10,468	146,976
February	108	9,935	9,792	142,543
March	109	7,928	8,135	129,855
April	111	7,993	7,554	121,737
May	92	6,399	7,324	97,199
June	75	6,249	5,821	78,128
July	100	8,524	8,191	129,553
August	112	8,538	8,949	129,799
September	84	7,405	7,624	111,937
October	85	7,540	7,694	153,067
November	81	6,628	6,559	100,706
December	95	8,023	7,488	144,927

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3b Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2009

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	887	71,226	71,577	1,311,595
January	101	8,771	9,079	169,546
February	77	8,027	8,046	137,617
March	102	8,353	8,330	144,023
April	100	6,127	6,303	153,747
May	88	6,602	6,345	137,283
June	74	5,668	5,561	106,711
July	80	6,715	6,604	117,770
August	87	7,814	7,893	137,022
September	87	7,290	7,311	105,909
October	91	5,859	6,105	101,967
November	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3c Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2010

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,356	98,098	97,795	1,442,839
January	100	8,475	8,896	113,856
February	106	9,169	9,406	151,689
March	103	8,414	8,499	126,644
April	115	6,200	6,542	105,665
May	114	6,901	6,777	100,915
June	99	6,072	6,341	102,557
July	137	11,283	9,508	199,662
August	146	9,983	11,158	137,472
September	116	7,914	7,808	112,803
October	104	7,897	7,892	87,785
November	101	7,076	7,416	92,118
December	115	8,714	7,552	111,673

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3d Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2011

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	2,047	124,696	124,447	2,275,269
January	160	10,707	10,302	235,145
February	135	9,789	10,275	177,292
March	115	8,709	8,820	168,092
April	147	9,140	8,591	137,222
May	147	8,822	9,751	177,680
June	137	8,860	9,077	145,656
July	143	13,152	12,530	226,934
August	223	13,296	14,045	260,799
September	199	11,410	11,021	213,397
October	202	9,730	10,150	165,996
November	236	9,902	9,818	175,568
December	203	11,179	10,067	191,488

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3e Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,892	135,841	134,855	2,531,232
January	280	11,972	12,613	229,332
February	258	12,172	11,986	213,350
March	240	11,317	11,486	195,298
April	119	9,713	9,559	196,905
May	106	9,487	10,052	157,505
June	113	11,668	10,894	182,343
July	133	13,439	13,178	221,021
August	127	13,470	13,637	198,262
September	115	9,896	9,861	175,561
October	139	9,894	10,208	250,360
November	126	11,029	10,832	254,207
December	136	11,784	10,549	257,088

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.4 Vehicle Registration by State and Year: 2007 to 2013

Name of State	Number of Registered Vehicle						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	5,627	6,140	5,799	5,643	5,614	6,008	6,615
Aimeliik	54	66	62	82	78	94	114
Airai	728	802	767	766	727	756	814
Angaur	11	25	14	24	11	20	41
Kayangel	-	1	1	4	21	43	57
Koror	4,092	4,330	4,045	3,837	3,873	4,006	4166
Melekeok	77	73	63	63	62	93	112
Ngaraard	116	140	158	129	128	161	193
Ngardmau	26	154	215	48	52	53	74
Ngatpang	57	37	47	51	59	66	69
Ngchesar	97	91	94	113	127	144	185
Ngerchelong	140	82	60	227	232	280	325
Ngeremlengui	69	113	132	89	90	102	112
Ngiwal	58	79	71	72	80	99	105
Peleliu	102	147	70	138	74	91	248

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Vehicle Registration does not include National, State and Semi- Government vehicles.

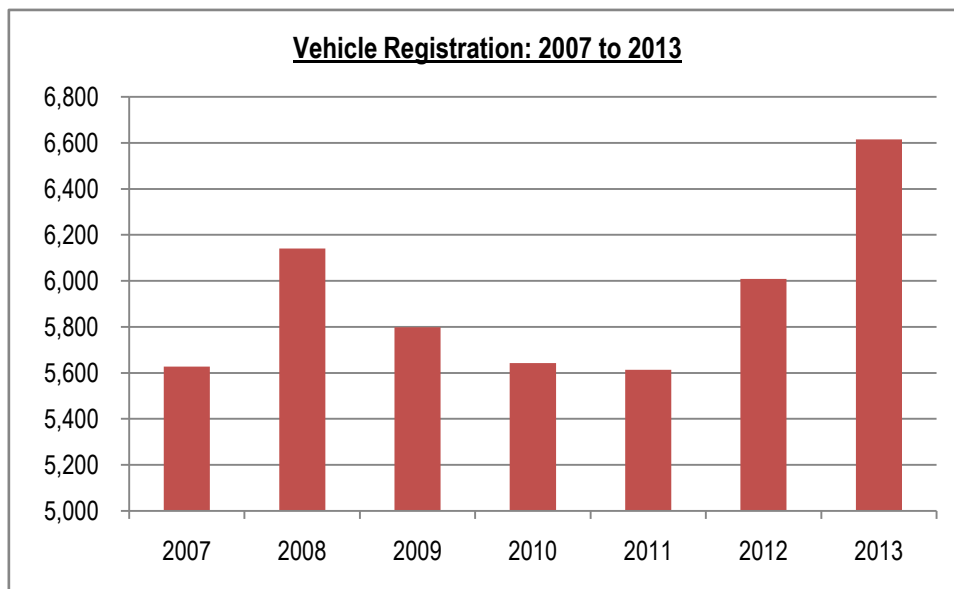


Table 13.5 Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2013

Communication Transactions	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total Revenues	8,776,138	9,339,643	8,690,478	9,354,886	9,816,815	10,790,213	9,840,876
Palaunet Use	1,570,446	1,564,475	1,703,025	1,866,938	2,077,983	2,256,815	2,215,862
Long Distance Calls	2,091,242	2,102,418	1,614,711	1,541,586	1,429,346	792,741	736,975
Local Telephone Lines	1,439,755	1,492,236	1,387,618	1,445,873	1,499,031	1,339,278	1,397,747
Other Transactions	3,674,695	4,180,514	3,985,124	4,500,489	4,810,455	6,401,379	5,490,292

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: Total revenues reported does not include revenues from Mobile phone/cellphones.

Table 13.6 Internal and External Communication Transactions

Communication Transactions	Palaunet Use (No. of subscribers)	Long Distance Calls (in minutes)	Local Telephone Lines No. of subscribers
<u>2007</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,570,446	2,091,242	1,439,755
Subscribers	1,194	10,479,621	7,237
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,315.3	0.20	198.9
<u>2008</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,564,475	2,102,418	1,492,236
Subscribers	1,133	9,791,222	7,386
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,380.8	0.21	202.0
<u>2009</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,703,025	1,614,711	1,387,618
Subscribers	1,086	8,119,966	7,137
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,568.2	0.20	194.4
<u>2010</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,866,938	1,541,586	1,445,873
Subscribers	1,087	4,199,657	6,976
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,717.51	0.37	207.26
<u>2011</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,077,983	1,429,346	1,499,031
Subscribers	1,297	3,709,238	6,916
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,602.15	0.39	216.75
<u>2012</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,256,815	792,741	1,339,278
Subscribers	1,541	3,772,411	7,325
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,464.51	0.21	182.84
<u>2013</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,215,862	736,975	1,397,747
Subscribers	3,914	3,404,232	7,283
Average per subscriber (\$)	566.14	0.22	191.92

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 13.7 Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2007 to 2013

Communications Service	Amount Charged (\$)						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Telephone Service							
Service Charge							
Standard Installation	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
Number changing	5.5	6.05	6.06	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
Transfer/Relocation/Extension	10	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.10	12.10	12.10
Reconnection	5.5	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
Local Call							
Charge per call (minute)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
International Call							
Charge per call (minute)	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min	.35/min	.35/min
(USA, Canada, Japan, China, Taiwan, Philippines, Guam, CNMI)	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI
Internet e-mail and Web site							
Dial access service charge							
Basic Email w/ out Internet	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Basic Email	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Bronze Plan	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95
Silver Plan	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95
Gold Plan	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95
Platinum	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95
Connection Fee	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
File transfer charges*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Internet on-line charges	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr
Web link							
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Charge per month	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Web Storage Site							
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Data storage	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Subscribers are granted 7,200 credits, equal to 120 minutes per month free of charge.

Table 13.8 Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call)

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Telephone Line							
Residential line	11.00	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10
Business line	22.00	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20
Monthly charge for extension	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
Unlisted number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Non-published number	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Directory assistance (411)	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls
Smart Call							
Caller ID	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95
Call waiting	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Call forwarding	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Three-way calling	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Speed dialing (8 numbers)	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75	1.75
Speed dialing (30 numbers)	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75
Voice Mail Basic*	3.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: * Voice Mail Basic is a new service.

Table 13.9 Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
LAN connection fee							
Initial/Reconnection	500	500	500	500	500	500	501
Remote dial-in access from LAN to Palaunet	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address
Computers and IP Addresses							
1 to 5 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
6 to 10 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
11 to 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
More than 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 13.10 Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007 to 2012

Monthly Activities	Number of Flights					
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Total	1,304	1,181	887	1,356	2,047	1,892
January	118	129	101	100	160	280
February	93	108	77	106	135	258
March	107	109	102	103	115	240
April	101	111	100	115	147	119
May	109	92	88	114	147	106
June	95	75	74	99	137	113
July	103	100	80	137	143	133
August	117	112	87	146	223	127
September	117	84	87	116	199	115
October	102	85	91	104	202	139
November	118	81	-	101	236	126
December	124	95	-	115	203	136

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Commerce and Trade

A thick vertical black line runs down the left side of the page.

CHAPTER 14

CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS

Table 14.1 State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2012

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2012	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2012	Balance as of 09/30/12
TOTAL	10,211,047	6,127,887	-
Aimeliik	650,000	173,695	-
KOKSAI-NEKKEN RD PH II	500,000	118,049	
AIMELIIK CONN. ROAD PHII	150,000	55,646	
Airai	1,010,000	560,517	-
RABBIT FISH FLTING CAGE	60,000	-	
AIRAI RD REHAB PH VI	600,000	398,083	
OMIKOLL WATER LINE	50,000	502	
NGERIKIIL WTR DIST SYS	300,000	161,932	
Angaur	100,000	100,000	-
ANGAUR BUCKHOE X2	100,000	100,000	
Kayangel	100,000	56,160	-
KAYANGEL SOLAR	100,000	56,160	
Koror	2,050,000	1,479,577	-
NGERMID RD REHAB P11	320,000	256,763	
T-DOCK PHASE II	320,000	263,439	
IYEBUKEL ROAD REHAB	400,000	176,791	
BNGERBECHED RD REHAB	335,000	262,808	
MALAKAL PRT RD REHAB	120,000	83,835	
YANOS MARKT ACCES RD	55,000	31,542	
DESEKEL RD. REHAB	250,000	197,003	
PPUC/MALAKAL RD	100,000	82,797	
POST TO HEADSTART RD	150,000	124,599	
Ngaraard	100,000	84,098	-
NGARAARD ROAD REHAB	100,000	84,098	
Ngarchelong	350,000	198,999	-
NGERCH WATER SYST	350,000	198,999	
Ngardmau	100,000	80,603	-
NGARDMAU ROAD P IV	100,000	80,603	
Ngaremlengui	400,000	333,754	-
NGRML RD REHAB PH II	400,000	333,754	
Ngiwal	100,000	81,948	-
NGIWAL ROAD REHAB	100,000	81,948	
Peleliu	100,000	100,000	-
PELELIU GRADERS X2	100,000	100,000	
Ngchesar	3,500,000	2,112,953	-
KOKSAI-NGCHSR RD PII	3,500,000	2,112,953	
Other	1,651,047	765,581	-
PHS DORM PROJ.	700,000	205,686	
PROJECT EVALUATOR	25,000	25,000	
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	492,400	219,550	
GROUPE PROJECT	182,600	127,820	
FISHING AGGR. DEVICE	40,000	265	
CERAMIC ARTS PROJ	86,805	86,805	
KORDA UUDEL BELAU	100,000	100,455	
BUOY REHAB	24,242	-	

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.1a State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2013

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2013	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2013	Balance as of 09/30/13
TOTAL	10,311,047	9,488,669	822,379
Aimeliik	650,000	639,841	10,159
KOKSAI-NEKKEN RD PH II	500,000	499,976	24
AIMEIIK CONN. ROAD PHII	150,000	139,865	10,135
Airai	1,010,000	946,889	63,111
RABBIT FISH FLTING CAGE	60,000	50,000	10,000
AIRAI RD REHAB PH VI	600,000	581,994	18,006
OMIKOLL WATER LINE	50,000	24,252	25,748
NGERIKIIL WTR DIST SYS	300,000	290,643	9,357
Angaur	100,000	100,000	-
ANGAUR BUCKHOE X2	100,000	100,000	-
Kayangel	100,000	62,400	37,600
KAYANGEL SOLAR	100,000	62,400	37,600
Koror	2,050,000	2,023,415	26,585
NGERMID RD REHAB P11	320,000	320,000	0
T-DOCK PHASE II	320,000	314,018	5,982
IYEBUKEL ROAD REHAB	400,000	398,287	1,713
BNGERBECHED RD REHAB	335,000	333,074	1,926
MALAKAL PRT RD REHAB	120,000	116,267	3,733
YANOS MARKET ACCES RD	55,000	43,195	11,805
DESEKEL RD. REHAB	250,000	249,943	57
PPUC/MALAKAL RD	100,000	98,633	1,367
POST TO HEADSTART RD	150,000	149,999	1
Ngaraard	100,000	99,539	461
NGARAARD ROAD REHAB	100,000	99,539	461
Ngarchelong	350,000	341,456	8,544
NGERCH WATER SYST	350,000	341,456	8,544
Ngardmau	100,000	96,163	3,837
NGARDMAU ROAD P IV	100,000	96,163	3,837
Ngaremlengui	400,000	399,973	27
NGRML RD REHAB PH II	400,000	399,973	27
Ngiwal	100,000	98,737	1,263
NGIWAL ROAD REHAB	100,000	98,737	1,263
Peleliu	100,000	100,000	-
PELELIU GRADERS X2	100,000	100,000	-
Ngchesar	3,500,000	3,023,544	476,456
KOKSAI-NGCHSR RD PII	3,500,000	3,023,544	476,456
Other	1,751,047	1,556,713	194,334
PHS DORM PROJ.	700,000	529,908	170,092
PROJECT EVALUATOR	25,000	25,000	-
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	492,400	492,400	0
GROUPE PROJECT	182,600	182,600	-
FISHING AGGR. DEVICE	40,000	40,000	(0)
CERAMIC ARTS PROJ	86,805	86,805	-
KORDA UUDEL BELAU	200,000	200,000	-
BUOY REHAB	24,242	-	24,242

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.2 Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2007 to 2013

Type of Permit (earthmoving)	Permits Issued						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	223	189	193	154	174	169	94
Residential Development	94	97	102	83	74	77	32
Public Infrastructure	84	52	54	42	51	45	37
Commercial Development	45	40	37	29	49	47	25

Source: Environmental Quality Protection Board, Republic of Palau

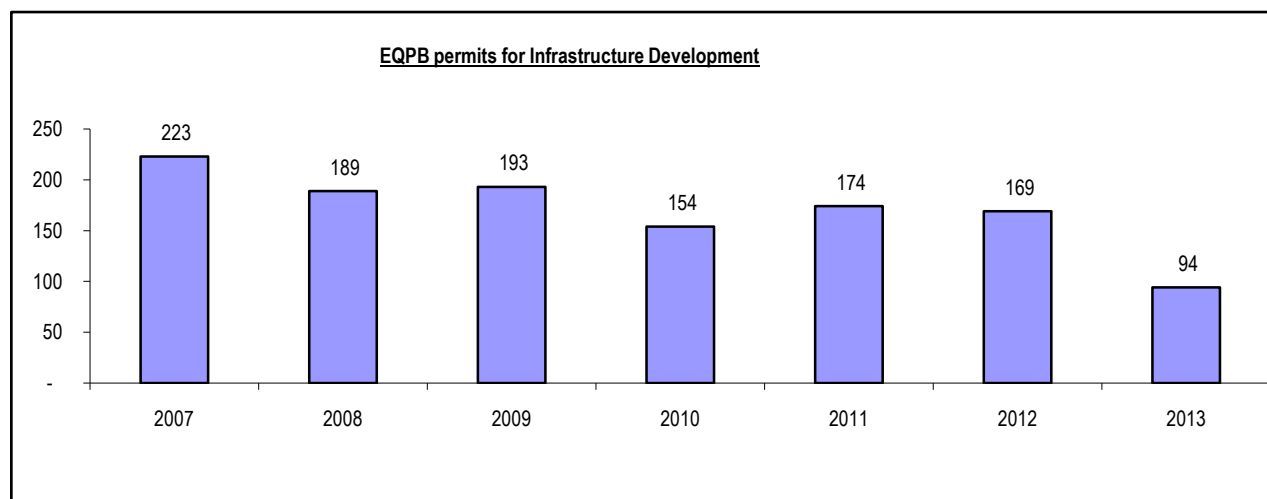


Table 14.3 Hotels, Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2007-2013

HOTELS/MOTELS IN KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total, All Accomodations	1,250	1,333	1,296	1,317	1,334	1,334	1,368
Total Koror & Airai	1,168	1,244	1,203	1,221	1,239	1,239	1,272
<i>Hotels, Resorts, Etc.</i>	914	990	948	966	985	985	1,018
Airai Water Paradise Hotel **	65	65	60	60	60	60	60
Cliffside Hotel	30	30	29	29	29	29	29
Cocoro Hotel	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Comfort Suite Hotel	-	-	-	-	19	19	8
Green Bay Hotel	28	28	20	20	20	20	28
HI Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Landmark Marina Hotel	24	24	26	26	26	26	26
Blue Ocean View Hotel **	18	18	-	18	18	18	18
New Koror Hotel	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Ngelil Nature Island Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Palasia Hotel Palau	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
Palau Hotel	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Palau Pacific Resort	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Palau Paradise Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Palau Plantation Resort	16	20	20	20	20	20	20
Palau Royal Resort	157	157	157	157	157	157	157
Palau Sea Passion Hotel	-	72	69	69	69	69	73
Papago International Resort	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Rose Garden Resort	24	24	20	20	20	20	20
The Carolines Resort	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
The Penthouse Hotel	24	24	23	23	23	23	23
VIP Guest Hotel	22	22	18	18	18	18	18
<i>Motels, Bungalows, Etc.</i>	254	254	255	255	254	254	254
Abai Abai Guest House	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
D.W. Motel	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Guest Lodge	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
King's Motel	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
H.K Motel	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
LEHNS Motel	23	23	22	22	22	22	22
Palau Marine Club House	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Navigator Inn **	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Waterfront Villa	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West Plaza By the Sea	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
West Plaza Coral Reef	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
West Plaza Downtown	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
West Plaza Desekel	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
West Plaza Malakal	33	33	34	34	34	34	34
YUHI Motel	13	13	13	13	13	13	13

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

Note: ** Merged from previous hotel name, (Airai View Hotel, Malakal Central Hotel & Tree D)

Table 14.4 Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2007-2013

HOTELS and MOTELS OUTSIDE of KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms						
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	82	89	93	96	95	95	96
<i>Hotels, Resorts, Etc.</i>	31	31	31	31	31	31	32
Carp Island Resort -Ngercheu	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Dichem's Beach Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Storyboard Beach Resort -Peleliu	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
<i>Motels, Bungalows, Etc.</i>	51	58	62	65	64	64	64
Dolphin Bay Resort -Peleliu	5	5	7	7	7	7	7
Island Terrace -Peleliu	-	5	5	5	5	5	5
Island Villas -Angaur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
M & A Riverside Beach Bungalows	-	-	-	3	3	3	3
Mayumi's Inn -Peleliu	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Medu'l Bai Lodge -Kayangel	-	2	2	2	2	2	2
North Beach Cottages, Ngaraard	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OK's Motel -Angaur	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
Palau Beach Bungalows	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Peleliu Island View Motel	3	6	8	8	8	8	8
Reef Side View Lodge -Ngaraard	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Reiko's Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Wenty's Sunset Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

CHAPTER 15

FOREIGN

INVESTMENT

STATISTICS

Table 15.1 Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: 2007 to 2013

Industry	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	4	14	12	19	17	15	19
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	-	-	1	1	-	2	2
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	3	3	1	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Construction	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-	-	-	3	4	2	-
Transportation and storage	2	5	5	3	2	2	1
Accommodation and food service activities	1	1	2	4	3	4	11
Information and communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Financial and insurance activities	1	5	4	4	4	1	2
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Foreign Investment Board, Republic of Palau

